

OPUS 2

INTERNATIONAL

London Bridge Inquests

Day 17

May 30, 2019

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 0203 008 6619

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: <https://www.opus2.com>

1 Thursday, 30 May 2019
 2 (10.08 am)
 3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Mr Hough.
 4 MR HOUGH: Good morning, sir. Before I call the first
 5 witness, may I just say this. The first three witnesses
 6 today are pathologists giving evidence in the way that
 7 Dr Fegan-Earl did last week --
 8 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.
 9 MR HOUGH: -- about post mortem examinations and findings.
 10 As with Dr Fegan-Earl, it will be necessary during their
 11 evidence to give some graphic details of injuries and
 12 examinations and in each case I shall be using the body
 13 maps which have been disclosed to interested persons to
 14 illustrate the injuries; although stylised, they can be
 15 distressing, and so I give that warning at the outset.
 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much.
 17 MR HOUGH: So if we may first call Dr Benjamin Swift.
 18 DR BENJAMIN SWIFT (affirmed)
 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Dr Swift. Please make
 20 yourself comfortable. If you wish to sit, that's
 21 absolutely fine.
 22 A. Thank you.
 23 Questions by MR HOUGH QC
 24 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your full name for the
 25 court.

1

1 A. My name is Dr Benjamin Swift.
 2 Q. Dr Swift, you understand I'm asking you questions first
 3 on behalf of the Coroner and then you may be asked
 4 questions by other lawyers.
 5 By profession, are you a Home Office forensic
 6 pathologist?
 7 A. I am.
 8 Q. Could you give your qualifications or relevant
 9 qualifications in brief?
 10 A. I'm a fully registered medical practitioner, meaning
 11 I'm a medical doctor. I hold a Bachelor of Medicine,
 12 a Bachelor of Surgery, a Doctorate of Medicine in
 13 Forensic Pathology, I'm a fellow of the Royal College of
 14 Pathologists and a founding member of the Faculty of
 15 Forensic and Legal Medicine at the Royal College of
 16 Physicians in London.
 17 Q. Thank you very much. Were you instructed in the context
 18 of this case to prepare a post mortem examination
 19 report, having performed an examination on
 20 Sébastien Bélanger?
 21 A. I was.
 22 Q. Was the examination on 6 June 2017?
 23 A. It was.
 24 Q. You may refer to your report as you wish. In preparing
 25 that report, were you given the basic facts of the

2

1 terror attack before you began your work?
 2 A. I was.
 3 Q. Did you also have access to the CT body imaging report
 4 in relation to Sébastien?
 5 A. I did.
 6 Q. May we begin, please, with the external examination and
 7 the signs of injury, and first of all may I ask you to
 8 deal with signs of blunt force injury. But before I do,
 9 is it right to say that none of the blunt force injuries
 10 that we're going to look at was of great significance to
 11 the cause of death?
 12 A. Yes, it's fair to say.
 13 Q. May we bring up {PM0095/4}. This is the first of the
 14 body map images. By reference to this can you deal with
 15 the first significant blunt force injury sign over the
 16 top of the head?
 17 A. So this was an area of pink bruising on the left side of
 18 the scalp, 3 by 1.7 cm.
 19 Q. Page 5 of the same document, please {PM0095/5}. Looking
 20 at the blunt force injury, we shall come back to the
 21 sharp force injury, what did you notice at the right
 22 inner elbow?
 23 A. That there was faint pink speckled bruising to this part
 24 of the inner elbow.
 25 Q. Page 6, please {PM0095/6} over the right knee cap,

3

1 please?
 2 A. There was faint pink bruising up to 2.7 cm to the right
 3 knee cap.
 4 Q. {PM0095/7} please, the findings you made at the left
 5 shoulder joint?
 6 A. These were areas to the top of the left shoulder and the
 7 outer neck, numbers 4 and 5, that showed post mortem
 8 drying artefacts or changes, and so may have resulted
 9 after death from items of clothing or elastic straps
 10 during resuscitation.
 11 Q. {PM0095/8}, please. What signs of blunt force injury
 12 over the left elbow?
 13 A. This was faint pink bruising to the back of the left
 14 elbow.
 15 Q. {PM0095/9}, please. What sign did you find on the left
 16 forearm?
 17 A. This was a pink rounded bruise to the outer edge of the
 18 left forearm.
 19 Q. Finally, {PM0095/6}. On the left leg, what signs of
 20 blunt force injury?
 21 A. This was grazing to the inner edge of the left knee cap
 22 and the left shin.
 23 Q. May we now turn to signs you found of sharp force
 24 injury, and these were in all cases, I think, stab
 25 wounds?

4

1 A. These were wounds caused by a sharp cutting item such as
 2 a knife, yes.
 3 Q. May we begin with page {PM0095/10} of the same document,
 4 please. Can you describe the stab wound you found on
 5 the right side of the face, please?
 6 A. This was a stab wound to the right cheek area, measuring
 7 3 cm in length at the skin surface and 12 cm in depth.
 8 It internally passed into the back of his throat and
 9 caused damage to the left side of his jaw bone and
 10 impacted the base of his skull where it ended.
 11 Q. Was this a stab wound that was capable of being
 12 independently fatal?
 13 A. No, there was damage to a small branch of an artery, the
 14 carotid artery, but no major vessels were damaged.
 15 Q. {PM0095/11} next, please. Can you deal with the stab
 16 wound marked 2 across the front of the right upper arm,
 17 please?
 18 A. This was a stab wound to the upper right arm as shown,
 19 that originally was 4 cm across but had then been opened
 20 out by the movement of the blade resulting in the wound
 21 as shown. There was damage to the nerve and muscle but
 22 no major structures such as arteries were damaged.
 23 Q. So not a fatal injury?
 24 A. Not by itself, no.
 25 Q. Page 12, please. {PM0095/12}. Looking first of all at

5

1 the wound marked 3, can you describe this?
 2 A. This was a vertical stab wound on the back of his right
 3 forearm and this measured for a depth of between 14 and
 4 19 cm causing damage to the muscle at the back of the
 5 forearm but no major damage to any major blood vessels.
 6 Q. Further down the right forearm just above the hand?
 7 A. This was a diagonal stab wound on the back of the right
 8 distal forearm close to the wrist, and this had passed
 9 in and exited at the thumb edge of his forearm, a depth
 10 of 6 cm, and in doing so, had cut across the bone of the
 11 forearm, the radius.
 12 Q. {PM0095/13}, please. Can you describe the stab wound
 13 shown here at the right elbow, just below the right
 14 elbow?
 15 A. This stab wound on the right forearm passed downwards,
 16 and towards the front of the forearm but involved only
 17 the tissues under the skin surface, so no major blood
 18 vessels were damaged.
 19 Q. {PM0095/11}, please. We're now going to describe,
 20 I think, injuries to the right outer chest marked 6 and
 21 7. These were, I think, the most significant injuries?
 22 A. They were.
 23 Q. Can you describe these, first of all the wound with the
 24 number 6 against it.
 25 A. The wound I've labelled number 6 to the outer right

6

1 chest had passed through the skin from right to left,
 2 downwards and slightly towards his front. It had
 3 entered into the chest, passing between the fifth and
 4 sixth ribs to cause penetrating damage to the middle
 5 lobe of his right lung. The lung was collapsed and
 6 there was blood in the chest cavity as a result, and
 7 this stab wound was 10 cm in depth.
 8 Q. As we can see, there was a stab wound below that at the
 9 outer right chest; can you describe that wound and its
 10 consequences?
 11 A. This stab wound had grazing round the edges, suggesting
 12 an impact from a hand or the hand holding the weapon.
 13 The track passed from his right to left horizontally.
 14 In doing so cut across his right eighth rib, cutting the
 15 ninth rib below it, and there was a fracture to the
 16 seventh rib above. This stab wound had entered into the
 17 chest cavity causing damage to the lower lobe of his
 18 right lung. It had then cut through the diaphragm,
 19 which is a muscular sheet that separates the chest from
 20 the abdomen, and caused a slicing cut to the top of the
 21 right lobe of his liver.
 22 There was blood also within the abdominal space
 23 resulting from this. The depth of this wound was 15 cm.
 24 Q. You've said that the wound showed some signs of contact
 25 from the hand holding the knife or the handle of the

7

1 knife. Does that suggest that this wound involved the
 2 knife being plunged in up to the handle?
 3 A. It does suggest that, yes.
 4 Q. May we go to page 18, please {PM0095/18}. Using this
 5 diagram, can you just remind us what the internal
 6 effects were of those two injuries?
 7 A. So with regards to injury number 6 it had passed through
 8 the muscle that is labelled there, serratus anterior, to
 9 pass between the ribs, and the yellow dashed line
 10 indicates the outline of the middle lobe of the right
 11 lung, which is that that was damaged by stab wound 6.
 12 Q. And stab wound 7, by reference to this diagram, what
 13 internal injury did that cause?
 14 A. So that had caused damage to the rib below, the eighth
 15 rib, and it had caused damage to the lung below the
 16 lower-most dashed line, the area of yellow that is just
 17 below and behind the serratus anterior.
 18 Q. Is it right that wounds 6 and 7 were the most
 19 significant injuries?
 20 A. They were.
 21 Q. Were those injuries capable of being independently fatal
 22 apart from all the other injuries?
 23 A. They were.
 24 Q. May we go to page 14, please, now. {PM0095/14}. Can
 25 you describe this stab wound at the back of the left

8

1 forearm identified on this diagram?
 2 A. This stab wound had resulted in a tangential slicing
 3 action so that it had sliced off the outer layers of
 4 skin, exposing the fatty tissue below, but penetrating
 5 no deeper. So there were no major structures damaged by
 6 this.
 7 Q. Then {PM0095/15}, please. Do we see here two stab
 8 wounds across the palm of the left hand?
 9 A. Yes, these were cuts or incised wounds across the palm
 10 of the left hand, 9 being close to the base of the
 11 thumb, 10 being on the edge, by the little finger.
 12 Q. And {PM0095/16}, please, we see here, I think, marked
 13 a stab wound to the left abdomen; can you describe that,
 14 please?
 15 A. So this was a stab wound over the lower part of his left
 16 abdomen, resulting in damage to the small bowel, the
 17 intestine or guts within. The track had then passed
 18 through the full depth of the abdominal space, cutting
 19 the top of the hip bone at the back of the abdomen, and
 20 almost exiting but not quite the skin over the lower
 21 back. So this entire wound track was 18 cm in depth.
 22 Q. So another deep wound?
 23 A. Indeed.
 24 Q. Was this wound capable of being independently fatal?
 25 A. Not rapidly, but potentially over a longer period, yes.

1 Q. Then {PM0095/17}, please, do we see here, finally ,
 2 a sign of a stab wound to the back of the neck?
 3 A. Yes. This had passed from his right to left and back to
 4 front and had ended in the left side of his neck, having
 5 cut the fourth neck bone, but not caused any damage to
 6 any major structures, such as blood vessels or the
 7 spinal cord.
 8 Q. We can take that off screen now.
 9 Are those the main signs of external injury which
 10 you identified?
 11 A. They are.
 12 Q. May I move to your internal examination. Were the
 13 principal findings which you made on internal
 14 examination concerned with the respiratory system and
 15 the gastrointestinal system?
 16 A. They were.
 17 Q. Could you first deal with your findings concerning the
 18 respiratory system?
 19 A. With regards to the respiratory system, there were
 20 multiple rib fractures at the back and at the front,
 21 although the latter were potentially as a result of
 22 resuscitation attempts. There was damage to the right
 23 side of the diaphragm and that the right chest cavity
 24 contained air and blood, what we refer to
 25 a haemo-pneumothorax, the lungs being collapsed on that

1 side.
 2 Q. Next can you summarise your findings concerning the
 3 gastrointestinal system?
 4 A. Relating to the first stab wounds, there was damage to
 5 the mouth and there was damage to the small intestine
 6 and both the front and back walls of the abdomen,
 7 resulting from stab wound number 11, and the cut to the
 8 upper aspect of the liver , stab wound 7, that had also
 9 gone through the chest and had caused bleeding into the
 10 abdomen.
 11 Q. Did you make any other significant findings in your
 12 internal examination?
 13 A. There were no other significant findings .
 14 Q. Moving to your conclusions, and looking first at
 15 conclusion 3, what were your overall conclusions as to
 16 the wounds and their effects?
 17 A. The post mortem examination identified a total of 12
 18 sharp forced or incised wounds to the deceased. The
 19 most significant were injuries to the right chest wall
 20 that had punctured the right lung, resulting in bleeding
 21 into the chest cavity and collapse of the lung. So that
 22 would be incised wounds 6 and 7. This is clinically
 23 referred to as a haemo-pneumothorax and is a surgical
 24 emergency. Death resulted from the combination of the
 25 internal blood loss and the inability to oxygenate the

1 lungs due to lung collapse .
 2 Q. Looking at your point 4, what conclusions did you reach
 3 about the method by which the stab injuries were
 4 inflicted ?
 5 A. That the wound characteristics at the skin surface
 6 indicate a bladed weapon with a single cutting edge.
 7 There were no features to suggest that it was serrated.
 8 There appeared to be movement of the blade following
 9 insertion, caused by movement of the blade with respect
 10 to the deceased, so either the blade being twisted and
 11 retracted, the victim moving against the blade, or
 12 a combination of both.
 13 The wounds at the skin surface appear to measure up
 14 to 5 cm in width and may represent the estimated width
 15 of the blade. This is particularly seen in incised
 16 wound 7 where the grazing at the wound edge would appear
 17 to suggest it had been inserted to the handle, so for
 18 the full length of the blade.
 19 The deepest wound was created through a blade
 20 penetrating for a depth of 18 cm, that being incised
 21 wound 11, though it should be noted that a blade may be
 22 inserted for a depth greater than its length owing to
 23 the compressibility of the structures of the abdominal
 24 wall and chest cavity. Conversely a longer blade may
 25 not be fully inserted.

1 I was shown exhibits which were knives with a blade
2 width of approximately 4.5 cm and a blade length in the
3 order of 17.5 cm. Accounting for the elasticity of the
4 soft tissues, either of these weapons might have caused
5 injuries to the deceased. I've indicated that formal
6 weapon identification would require DNA testing.

7 Given the incident as depicted on CCTV and the use
8 of apparent identical knives, I cannot exclude the
9 possibility that the deceased was attacked by more than
10 one weapon.

11 Q. So it's entirely possible that more than one of the
12 attackers was setting on Sébastien?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Looking on point 5 of your report we've already heard
15 that pathologists use a three-point scale for force of
16 infliction of injury: mild, moderate and severe. Did
17 you reach any conclusion about the force used in the
18 infliction of these injuries, either individually or
19 collectively?

20 A. In view of the fact we have evidence of bone being
21 penetrated, particularly that to the right wrist, the
22 ribs and the jaw bone, this would indicate that severe
23 force had been used during the assault.

24 Q. And looking at your point 6, did you find signs of
25 defensive injuries, signs that Sébastien was using his

13

1 arms in particular to defend himself from the attacks?
2 A. Yes, the finding of significant stab wounds to the right
3 forearm, the back of the right wrist, the back of the
4 left forearm and the palm of the left hand would
5 indicate that he was conscious during the assault and
6 likely attempting to defend himself.

7 Q. You also concluded, I think, that the blunt force
8 injuries were in many cases consistent with
9 resuscitation?

10 A. Either his resuscitation attempts or his terminal
11 collapse, yes.

12 Q. What was your ultimate conclusion as to the cause of
13 death?

14 A. The cause of death I gave was stab wounds to the chest.

15 Q. May I ask you some additional questions, please. The
16 evidence we have received is that Sébastien received
17 first aid from around 2 or 3 minutes after suffering his
18 injuries; that he initially had a pulse and was able to
19 speak some words, but that after a short time, he seemed
20 not to be breathing and CPR was started. We've heard
21 that CPR of an apparently good quality continued for
22 some time without success or response, but that it took
23 some time for Sébastien to be seen by a paramedic, and
24 the court has heard evidence about why that was.

25 In your view, is it probable that Sébastien would

14

1 have survived these injuries had he received any
2 particular medical treatment that was practicable
3 outside a hospital sooner?

4 A. It's difficult for me to say whether it's more than
5 possible that a more rapid response would have had
6 a positive outcome in this case. I believe that those
7 questions are best answered by the experts who perform
8 these procedures on a daily basis.

9 Q. In your experience, given the nature of the injuries, is
10 there any particular form of pre-hospital treatment
11 which could have improved the chance of survival?

12 A. In my experience, yes, there is.

13 Q. What forms of treatment?

14 A. Release of the air that was developing within the chest
15 cavity through simple release and a valve system, the
16 use of chest drains and thoracotomies or thoracostomies
17 that are performed regularly at the scene, and the
18 provision of fluids that were being lost, particularly
19 blood.

20 Q. Now, in your experience is it likely that all of those
21 would have been required to have a realistic chance of
22 improving the prospects of survival?

23 A. Again, that's not really a question for me to answer.

24 Q. Are you able to answer this question, and please say if
25 you are not. When you say that there is a possibility

15

1 that these forms of treatment might have improved the
2 prospect of survival, are you talking about a purely
3 scientific possibility, or a practical possibility based
4 on what you have seen in terms of people actually being
5 saved in your experience?

6 A. In my experience in my working with the London Air
7 Ambulance particularly, my understanding is that there
8 would have been further acts of attempted resuscitation
9 in this case with these sorts of injuries, not
10 necessarily in Mr Bélanger's case, but in these sorts of
11 situations.

12 Q. Are you able to say within what period of time treatment
13 of that kind would have had to be administered to have
14 any real prospect of making a difference to survival?

15 A. No. Beyond stating that the rule of thumb in medicine
16 is that the quicker you receive the treatment the better
17 the outcome, I'm unable to assist with that. It's
18 outside my area of expertise.

19 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
20 You may receive some more.

21 Questions by MS AILES

22 MS AILES: Thank you very much, I ask questions on behalf of
23 the family of Sébastien Bélanger. You have described
24 a number of treatments that you say might have been
25 performed at the scene. Before I ask you about those,

16

1 can I ask you this question: are you able to say
 2 whether, by some miracle, had Sébastien been transported
 3 to hospital instantly in the moments after the attack,
 4 are there surgical interventions that would have
 5 assisted him?
 6 A. There certainly would have been surgical interventions
 7 that would have been performed, yes, and, as
 8 I indicated, some of these are being performed at the
 9 scene as well.
 10 Q. So there are interventions that could have been
 11 performed in hospital, and I suppose we can take it that
 12 those are performed for a purpose?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. So there would, at that stage, be some chance of
 15 survival?
 16 A. There is the potential, yes.
 17 Q. You described three different sorts of procedure that
 18 might have been performed at the scene: release of the
 19 air that was developing in the chest cavity; the use of
 20 chest drains, and replacement of fluids that are being
 21 lost. You mentioned the Air Ambulance, having some
 22 experience of working with those. Can you tell me, are
 23 the three interventions that you have described
 24 interventions that can only be performed by members of
 25 the London Air Ambulance in practice, or are any of

17

1 those interventions interventions that could be carried
 2 out by other paramedics?
 3 A. I'm unsure as to who is able and who is not able to.
 4 That's outside of my area of expertise.
 5 Q. So all that you can say is you are aware of these three
 6 interventions being performed at the scene of assaults
 7 and other traumatic injuries in general; you can't say
 8 by whom?
 9 A. Yes.
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just in relation to the replacement of
 11 fluids, I think you particularly mentioned replacement
 12 of blood as being, of the fluids to be replaced, the
 13 most significant?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 MS ALLES: Would this be right: these are measures that can
 16 be taken at the scene because it's extremely important
 17 to start treatment as quickly as possible?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. But the ideal care is to carry out those interventions
 20 but then to transport the patient to hospital as quickly
 21 as possible?
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. In other words, it's a combination. There are
 24 interventions at the scene but, of course, it in no way
 25 replaces transport to hospital?

18

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. You've said that it is not a question for you to answer
 3 whether all three of these interventions would be
 4 required at the scene. Taking, for example, the
 5 question of blood loss, would it be the case that if
 6 a chest drain and release of air developing in the chest
 7 cavity were interventions that were performed and the
 8 patient was then swiftly transported to hospital where,
 9 presumably, blood would be available, that that might be
 10 a viable form of treatment for these injuries?
 11 A. I wouldn't wish to comment on potential protocols that
 12 are outside my field of expertise.
 13 Q. Well, what I would like your comment on is medical
 14 reality rather than protocol. I'm not asking you
 15 questions about what the procedures are that are to be
 16 followed; I'm asking you questions about how,
 17 scientifically, Sébastien might have been saved. So are
 18 you able to comment from that perspective?
 19 A. As to whether there was any benefit in giving blood at
 20 the scene versus at the hospital, again, that's outside
 21 my area of expertise.
 22 Q. If blood were not available at the scene, you would not
 23 say that release of air that was developing in the chest
 24 cavity would be pointless?
 25 A. No, I would not say that that would be pointless.

19

1 Q. And neither would you say that the use of a chest drain
 2 would be pointless?
 3 A. I would not say that.
 4 Q. You've been asked by Mr Hough about the course of action
 5 at the scene. Initially a pulse and some words, and
 6 then CPR continuing, apparently effective CPR continuing
 7 for some time without success or response.
 8 If I may add to that, we have also heard evidence
 9 that at 10.34, treating police medics believed that they
 10 had identified a faint pulse. That would have been
 11 nearly half an hour after the stab wounds -- well, 25
 12 minutes after the stab wounds were inflicted. In your
 13 experience, having examined Sébastien, is it possible
 14 that he had a faint pulse at that stage after receiving
 15 those injuries?
 16 A. I don't think there's any way of being able to predict.
 17 I don't think I would be able to comment.
 18 Q. If it were the case that he had a faint pulse at that
 19 stage, are you able to say whether that is an indication
 20 that treatment would still have had a value and
 21 resuscitation attempts would still have had a value?
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. Can I just ask you about the haemo-pneumothorax. You
 24 have described that as being something which occurred in
 25 the right pleural cavity. You explain in your report

20

1 that the left lung was inflated and normal. Does the
 2 fact that it's only one lung make any sort of
 3 difference?
 4 A. Well, obviously if both lungs were damaged then it would
 5 be a more dangerous situation, a more catastrophic
 6 situation.
 7 Q. Would Sébastien have been able to breathe at all using
 8 only one lung?
 9 A. To a degree, yes.
 10 Q. Does the fact that one lung was inflated and normal when
 11 you examined him provide any indication that
 12 resuscitation attempts, particularly breaths, were
 13 likely to have been -- to have had a higher chance of
 14 success in oxygenating him?
 15 A. To a degree, yes.
 16 Q. In other words, we can conclude that the provision of
 17 oxygen by breath was not hopeless in Sébastien's case;
 18 it was something which had some chance of prolonging his
 19 life until treatment was available?
 20 A. Yes.
 21 Q. Do I take it from your other answers that you're not
 22 able to offer any view on what Sébastien's chances of
 23 survival would have been with optimum treatment at the
 24 scene and speedy transportation to hospital?
 25 A. No, I'd be unable to provide you with that information.

21

1 Q. But do I understand your evidence to be that although
 2 you can't assess probabilities, you are open to the
 3 possibility that in those circumstances his life could
 4 have been saved?
 5 A. There is that possibility.
 6 Q. You've described severe sharp penetrating wounds to his
 7 hands, his forearms, his right wrist and his mid-upper
 8 arm. Those, I think, are injuries which would have bled
 9 but would not have been independently fatal?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. It's right, isn't it, to describe all of those as being
 12 potentially defensive injuries?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. In other words, the interpretation of that is that as
 15 Sébastien was doing his very best to fend the attacker
 16 or attackers off?
 17 A. Yes.
 18 Q. And it's right, isn't it, that both the intrinsic nature
 19 of incidents such as these and the presence of defensive
 20 injuries is indicative of a highly dynamic scene?
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. Would it be a reasonable conclusion to draw that the
 23 injuries that I've described, the hands, the forearms,
 24 the right wrist and mid-upper arm, are unlikely to have
 25 been deliberately targeted? They're likely to have been

22

1 the result of movement by both assailant and victim?
 2 A. I think that's a fair comment to make.
 3 Q. You have said that your overall assessment of the
 4 injuries that were inflicted was that severe force was
 5 used. One of the things that you mentioned was
 6 fractures to the ribs. I think at one point in your
 7 evidence you said that it was possible that some
 8 fractures to the ribs were the result of chest
 9 compressions, resuscitation attempts?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. You can't say that firmly one way or the other?
 12 A. Well, those that are towards the front of the chest
 13 would be in keeping with resuscitation.
 14 Q. And fractures to ribs in the course of resuscitation are
 15 not uncommon, are they?
 16 A. No, they're not uncommon.
 17 Q. They're not indicative of a poor standard of
 18 resuscitation attempt?
 19 A. No, not at all.
 20 Q. They are, in fact, sadly, one of those things which
 21 happens when chest compressions are being performed
 22 well?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. The degree of force that's required in order to perform
 25 chest compressions frequently leads to rib fractures?

23

1 A. It can do, yes.
 2 Q. But nevertheless, your evidence is clear that stab
 3 wounds 6 and 7, the two right chest injuries themselves
 4 caused fractures to ribs: it's not an either/or, it's
 5 both?
 6 A. Well, number 7 had cut through the bone itself but there
 7 was a fracture to a rib above which may have been caused
 8 by the hand holding the blade impacting with force and
 9 causing that additional fracture.
 10 Q. I see. So in other words we have a single stab wound
 11 which, based on your evidence of the length of the
 12 blade, penetrates to full length, which in a stabbing
 13 motion causes a fracture to a rib and which, as a result
 14 of the movement of the hand, is potentially still
 15 sufficiently forceful once the knife has been plunged to
 16 its full extent that the action of the hand and the
 17 handle then fracture a further rib?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. Would it be reasonable to say that in terms of the scale
 20 that pathologists use, mild, moderate and severe, this
 21 is by no means towards the lower end of the severe
 22 category?
 23 A. No, if it was a spectrum it would be the upper end of
 24 severe.
 25 MS AILES: Thank you.

24

1 THE CHIEF CORONER: Because I think the way you would
 2 normally describe things is "at least" when you are
 3 dealing with a category of force, so it is at least
 4 severe force, at least --
 5 A. I tend to say that for moderate force simply to allow
 6 the possibility of severe. In this case, the fact that
 7 there is damage to bone clearly identifiable both by the
 8 blade and potentially the hand holding it, would confirm
 9 severe.
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. And I think for Ms Ailes, you just
 11 said the degree of force that you think is likely within
 12 that severe rating?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 MS AILES: Thank you very much. Those are my questions.
 15 Questions by MS SIMCOCK
 16 MS SIMCOCK: Doctor, I ask questions on behalf of the London
 17 Ambulance Service. Can I ask whether you had
 18 an opportunity before giving evidence today to view any
 19 of the police body-worn camera footage?
 20 A. No.
 21 Q. Thank you. Are you familiar with the term "agonal
 22 breathing"?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. Can you just briefly explain your understanding of what
 25 that means?

25

1 A. Essentially it's a form of gasping that a person does in
 2 the last moments of their life .
 3 Q. And in terms of the last moments, if someone has
 4 demonstrated agonal breathing, can you give any further
 5 indication as to how long in terms of a maximum amount
 6 of time they may survive after that has presented
 7 itself ?
 8 A. No, I don't believe I would be able to.
 9 MS SIMCOCK: Thank you. I'm very grateful, sir. Thank you.
 10 MR HOUGH: Those are all the questions we have for you.
 11 Thank you very much for coming to give evidence.
 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much, Dr Swift, thank
 13 you.
 14 MR HOUGH: Sir, the next witness is Dr Brett Lockyer.
 15 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.
 16 DR BRETT LOCKYER (sworn)
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Dr Lockyer, please make
 18 yourself comfortable. If you wish to take a seat,
 19 that's absolutely fine .
 20 A. Thank you.
 21 Questions by MR HOUGH QC
 22 MR HOUGH: Could you please give your full name for the
 23 court.
 24 A. My name is Dr Brett Eric Lockyer.
 25 Q. Dr Lockyer, you understand I'm asking questions first on

26

1 behalf of the Coroner and you may then receive some
 2 questions from other lawyers.
 3 By profession, are you too a Home Office forensic
 4 pathologist?
 5 A. That's correct, sir .
 6 Q. Would you please give your relevant qualifications in
 7 brief?
 8 A. So, I have a Bachelor of Science with Honours from the
 9 University of Sheffield in anatomy and cell biology,
 10 I have a Bachelor in Medicine from the University of
 11 Southampton, I'm a fellow of the Royal College of
 12 Pathologists, I'm a member of the British Medical
 13 Association and registered with the General Medical
 14 Council on the specialist register .
 15 Q. Thank you. In the context of this case, did you perform
 16 post mortem examinations and prepare reports concerning
 17 Xavier Thomas and Ignacio Echeverria?
 18 A. That's correct, sir .
 19 Q. You may refer to your reports as you wish. I'm going to
 20 address Xavier Thomas first. You may then be asked
 21 further questions about him, and then we shall turn to
 22 Ignacio Echeverria.
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. So, first of all, concerning Xavier Thomas. Did you
 25 perform the post mortem examination on him on

27

1 8 June 2017?
 2 A. That's correct, sir .
 3 Q. You appreciate, I think, that that was two days after
 4 Xavier had been recovered from the Thames near Shadwell
 5 Basin?
 6 A. That's correct .
 7 Q. Were you informed for the purposes of preparing your
 8 report of the basic circumstances that Xavier had fallen
 9 or been thrown into the Thames on the evening of
 10 3 June 2017, shortly after 10.00 pm?
 11 A. That's correct .
 12 Q. As with your colleague, may I deal first with your
 13 external examination findings using the body map
 14 illustrations that we have. They are at pages 6 and 7
 15 of your report.
 16 May we bring up on screen first of all {PM0102/4}.
 17 Before I ask you about the first of these, may I just
 18 confirm this with you: were you principally concerned to
 19 identify signs of ante mortem or peri mortem injury
 20 rather than the later effects of water on the body?
 21 A. That's correct, yes.
 22 Q. So first of all, what findings of external injury did
 23 you make concerning the head and neck?
 24 A. So to the head and neck there was an abrasion over the
 25 bridge of the nose measuring 1 by 0.4 cm.

28

1 Q. Did you identify any other apparent injuries?
 2 A. No. It doesn't exclude the possibility of other
 3 injuries. The difficulty was, of course, that
 4 Mr Thomas' body had deteriorated since his death.
 5 Q. Turning next to the right arm {PMO102/5}, did you
 6 identify any sign of injury over the back of the right
 7 elbow?
 8 A. Yes. There was a small area of bruising measuring 1 by
 9 0.5 cm.
 10 Q. Page 6, please {PMO102/6}. Did you identify any sign of
 11 external injury to the right hand?
 12 A. Yes, on the pad of the ring finger there was a possible
 13 laceration or incised wound, measuring 1.2 by 0.2 cm.
 14 I'll explain later why this may not represent an incised
 15 wound.
 16 Q. Thank you. May we turn to the next page, {PMO102/7}, we
 17 are now looking at the left arm. What signs of actual
 18 or possible injury did you find over the left forearm?
 19 A. So number 4 was a large area of purple-red bruising
 20 which measured 14 by 8 cm.
 21 Q. Was there some skin slippage associated with that?
 22 A. Yes, but that's a common post mortem change.
 23 Q. On the same page, did you find signs of injury to the
 24 knuckles of the left hand?
 25 A. Yes, to the knuckles of the index and middle fingers

29

1 there was red bruising measuring 5 by 4 cm and also
 2 there was an area of skin slippage which would be in
 3 keeping with post mortem change.
 4 Q. Then {PMO102/8}, please, this is focusing on the left
 5 hand in particular, did you find any sign of injury to
 6 the left thumb?
 7 A. Yes, so there was a breach of the skin overlying the
 8 joint of the thumb measuring 0.6 cm, but I noted that
 9 there was no apparent haemorrhage or bruising underneath
 10 this and this may represent a post mortem injury.
 11 Q. {PMO102/9}, please, looking at the right foot, did you
 12 find any sign of injury to the dorsal of that foot?
 13 A. Yes, there was some red discolouration on the foot
 14 measuring 1 by 3 cm, but this overlaid an area of post
 15 mortem change.
 16 Q. Next {PMO102/10}, please, and looking at the left leg
 17 did you find signs of injury to the inner left thigh?
 18 A. Yes, there was a possible red bruise measuring 4 by 2 cm
 19 on the inner aspect of the thigh towards the groin.
 20 Q. Then {PMO102/11}, please. Did you find two areas of
 21 bruising behind the left knee?
 22 A. There was an area of red bruising measuring 4 by 3 cm
 23 seen on the inner aspect of the knee with possible
 24 abrasion, an abrasion is rather like to scuff the knee.
 25 However, this was in an area of post mortem skin

30

1 slippage.
 2 Q. We can take that off the screen now.
 3 May we now move towards your internal examination
 4 and, once again, when performing this examination, were
 5 you principally concerned to discover the injury and
 6 effects of injury which occurred before death or around
 7 the time of death rather than the signs of post mortem
 8 change from the water?
 9 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
 10 Q. With that in mind, what findings did you make in
 11 relation to the head and neck?
 12 A. So the scalp was uninjured and there were some
 13 occasional areas of congestion, and the skull showed no
 14 evidence of fracture.
 15 There was no evidence of any significant haemorrhage
 16 inside the skull cavity. When looking at the face, the
 17 deep tissues of the face, there was an area of deep
 18 bruising within the frontal area, in other words, the
 19 front part of the forehead above the nose, extending to
 20 the bridge of the nose, measuring 4 by 5 cm.
 21 Further bruising was noted to the right maxilla, or
 22 cheek area, measuring 3 by 5 cm. However, the
 23 underlying facial skeleton showed no evidence of
 24 fracture.
 25 Q. So you found evidence of deep bruising to the upper part

31

1 of the face towards the centre.
 2 A. That's correct, sir. That would be underlying the
 3 abrasion which was seen externally.
 4 Q. But no evidence of actual fractures, including to the
 5 nose?
 6 A. No.
 7 Q. Would that be consistent with any kind of force being
 8 applied to the face?
 9 A. It's most likely to be as a consequence of the face
 10 striking an object rather than an object striking the
 11 face.
 12 Q. We'll deal with the interpretation of that a little
 13 later. What findings did you make internally to the
 14 chest area?
 15 A. So the internal examination was slightly hampered by the
 16 fact that there was post mortem change, however, there
 17 was some liquid noted within both the right and left
 18 cavities of the chest, but this was minimal, with the
 19 most being only 150ml on the right side.
 20 The airways contained some red putrefied fluid, but
 21 no froth was identified, and the lungs were slightly
 22 heavy with areas of congestion, and there was some fluid
 23 noted within the lungs, but this could be as
 24 a consequence of post mortem change.
 25 The heart showed no abnormality of significance, and

32

1 the remaining internal organs appeared appropriate.
 2 Q. Moving to the abdominal area, were there any findings
 3 suggestive of ante or peri mortem injury there?
 4 A. No.
 5 Q. Did you examine the musculoskeletal system for signs of
 6 any fractures occurring before or at the time of death?
 7 A. Yes, I examined the deep tissues of the back and they
 8 showed no significant injuries. I also examined the
 9 front of the chest and abdomen and there was a small
 10 area of bruising noted just above the pubic area,
 11 predominantly on the right side, measuring 5 by 2 cm.
 12 No other gross abnormalities were identified within the
 13 skeletal system.
 14 Q. So that includes the limbs, arms and legs?
 15 A. Yes, that's correct, yes.
 16 Q. May we move on to your conclusions. First of all,
 17 you've referred to the effects of post mortem change
 18 through the body being in the water for a period. In
 19 what particular ways did those post mortem changes
 20 hamper your task?
 21 A. So without being too graphic, after death, the body goes
 22 through a number of different changes and one of those
 23 can be including different colour changes to the skin.
 24 These colour changes can result in the masking of any
 25 potential bruises which may have been present.

33

1 Q. Were you, however, able to exclude penetrative injury
 2 before or at the time of death?
 3 A. That's correct, yes. There was no evidence of any
 4 penetrative trauma. There was some wounds -- there were
 5 some wounds, sorry, on the right ring finger and left
 6 thumb which raised the possibility that these were
 7 caused by an object with a sharp cutting edge, but such
 8 injuries could have been caused by such objects in the
 9 water of the River Thames and therefore are not
 10 indicative that Mr Thomas was directly assaulted before
 11 entering the water.
 12 Q. Looking at your point 3 under "Conclusions", you've
 13 described the evidence of blunt force injury to the
 14 face, and the likelihood that that resulted from the
 15 face striking an object. Did you form a view as to how
 16 that was likely caused given the circumstances of the
 17 case?
 18 A. Yes, it's likely when people enter the water, especially
 19 from a height, that they can strike any manner of
 20 objects on the way down and that includes furniture of
 21 the bridge itself, and any objects within the river bed.
 22 Q. Does this help us form a view as to whether
 23 Xavier Thomas entered the water face-down or in some
 24 other configuration?
 25 A. It doesn't give a direct definition of how he entered

34

1 the water because the body may have tumbled as it
 2 entered the water, however, it would indicate that his
 3 face struck an object on the way into the water.
 4 Q. Either a part of the bridge or the water itself?
 5 A. That's correct, yes.
 6 Q. May we turn now to the cause of death, and in particular
 7 drowning. What are the characteristic signs that are
 8 found on a post mortem examination suggestive of
 9 submersion drowning, that's to say death due to
 10 breathing in water?
 11 A. If I may, sir, I'll read out my conclusion 4.
 12 Q. Of course.
 13 A. Drowning is a difficult post mortem diagnosis to make
 14 with certainty, often considered to be a diagnosis of
 15 exclusion. Probably the most characteristic findings at
 16 autopsy in cases of drowning are frothy liquid in the
 17 airways -- sometimes this can be seen around the nose
 18 and mouth -- and heavy, expanded, crepitant, oedematous
 19 lungs. What that word means, crepitant means that the
 20 lungs are almost like bubble wrap in texture, and
 21 expanded means that they are hyperinflated. Oedematous
 22 means that the lungs are heavy with water or fluid.
 23 However, these findings are not always present and are
 24 not entirely specific to drowning. Sometimes these are
 25 seen in other cases of death.

35

1 Some individuals who enter the water are understood
 2 to drown, but without developing the lung and airway
 3 changes typical of drowning. The mechanism of death in
 4 such cases is unclear and in some cases may simply
 5 reflect that only a small quantity of water has been
 6 inhaled, but it is possible that death can result from
 7 the sudden entry of cold water into the upper airway,
 8 inducing reflex cardiac arrest.
 9 Regardless of the precise mechanism, it seems likely
 10 that, where there is no other convincing mechanism for
 11 death, such individuals have died from the effects of
 12 immersion.
 13 Q. Now let me take that in stages, if I may.
 14 There are signs which are characteristic of drowning
 15 through breathing in water, including those you gave,
 16 frothy liquid in the air passages, heavy expanded lungs
 17 swollen with water.
 18 A. Yes, just to, again, not to cause too much confusion,
 19 although they are seen in drownings they are also seen
 20 in other causes of death as well. So whilst they are
 21 characteristic in the right circumstances, they are not
 22 completely definitive.
 23 Q. But if you find somebody who has been in the water for
 24 a time and you see those findings on post mortem
 25 examination, you can reach a plausible conclusion that

36

1 that person died through breathing in water?
 2 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
 3 Q. Looking at the findings you made concerning Xavier, you
 4 didn't find froth in the airways, you found areas of
 5 congestion and you found that the parenchyma of the
 6 lungs was congested and grossly oedematous.
 7 To what extent were the findings you made in his
 8 case those which you described that are characteristic
 9 of drowning?
 10 A. The findings which may suggest drowning would be
 11 oedematous lungs. However, as the body degrades after
 12 death that makes that distinction much more difficult
 13 because the lungs will fill with fluid naturally as the
 14 body breaks down.
 15 Q. So is it right that you didn't find the classic signs of
 16 drowning through breathing in water?
 17 A. No.
 18 Q. But that it is possible that those findings were there
 19 originally but have disappeared through the effects of
 20 the water?
 21 A. Absolutely.
 22 Q. But you also indicated in that conclusion that it is
 23 possible to die as a result of entering the water due to
 24 effects other than breathing in water?
 25 A. That's correct, yes.

37

1 Q. We heard from a search and rescue medic last week that
 2 drowning may occur due to a cardiac reaction due to the
 3 sudden entry of cold water into the upper airway, and
 4 I think in your conclusion you accept that that is
 5 a possible cause of death?
 6 A. Yes, again, I'm very conscious to use the term
 7 "drowning", because drowning specifically means that
 8 water has entered into the lungs. That's why I was very
 9 specific about using the term "immersion" since
 10 immersion doesn't necessarily mean water has to enter
 11 the lungs.
 12 Q. Now, Mr Savage posited three possible mechanisms of
 13 death and I'm going to ask you whether each of these is
 14 a possibility in the present case.
 15 First of all he posited the possibility of a cold
 16 water shock response due to the water entering the upper
 17 airway, inducing cardiac arrest.
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. And I think you referred to the effects of cold water
 20 shock on the body as a whole.
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. Is that a possible mechanism of death in this case?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. He also referred to autonomic conflict, inducing cardiac
 25 arrest; do you understand what that term means and its

38

1 effects?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. Is that a possible mechanism of death in this case?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. He also referred to as a possible mechanism of death
 6 Xavier striking the water face- first and that impact
 7 producing brain apnoea, causing a cessation of
 8 breathing, and that leading to cardiac arrest.
 9 A. Yes, that's a possibility, and also the possibility that
 10 he may have struck an object on the way into the water,
 11 such as footings of the bridge, for example.
 12 Q. Do you regard any of those scenarios, against all the
 13 facts that you know and your own findings, as being
 14 probable?
 15 A. I think all three could be probable for explaining his
 16 cause of death. The difficulty in such cases as this
 17 one is it's very difficult to pinpoint exactly which of
 18 those mechanisms has been more important.
 19 Q. Is it more likely that one of those mechanisms occurred
 20 than that there was drowning through breathing in of
 21 water?
 22 A. Yes, I believe that his death is likely to have been
 23 very rapid as he entered the water, especially because
 24 there were no other definitive signs to indicate that he
 25 had inhaled a large amount of water. In particular,

39

1 there was not a large amount of water, in fact, there
 2 was very little water in the stomach.
 3 Q. So from the pathological findings alone, and setting
 4 aside the other evidence that we may have, it's likely
 5 that Xavier died very quickly after entering the water?
 6 A. I believe so, yes.
 7 Q. When one adds the fact that search and rescue vessels
 8 arrived in the area within 7 minutes and that nobody
 9 either looking over from the bridge or in any of those
 10 vessels saw Xavier attempting to swim, is that
 11 consistent with Xavier going under the water and dying
 12 quite quickly?
 13 A. Yes, unfortunately having encountered other cases where
 14 people have entered the River Thames through their own
 15 means, it's very common for the body to disappear from
 16 the surface of the water rapidly, quickly.
 17 Q. Moving on, I think you conclude at your conclusion 5
 18 that there was no natural disease found in Xavier that
 19 may have contributed in any way to death?
 20 A. No, Mr Thomas was a healthy male individual.
 21 Q. Your conclusion 6, you say that there is no evidence to
 22 indicate Monsieur Thomas was struck by the offending
 23 van, nor were there fatal sharp force injuries
 24 identified.
 25 We have strong scientific evidence that his jeans

40

1 were in forceful contact with the nearside front corner
 2 of the van. Are you able to say, based on the
 3 pathological findings, that he wasn't struck by the van
 4 and thrown over the balustrade into the Thames?
 5 A. No, absolutely not because, again, because of the
 6 changes of the body after death, it means that some
 7 injuries may have been lost as a result of the
 8 decompositional change, so yes, I wouldn't say that that
 9 is not a possibility .
 10 Q. Finally this : Mr Savage expressed the firm view that
 11 whatever the mode of death, it is likely that Xavier
 12 lost consciousness quickly and would not have suffered
 13 for any extended period; would you agree with that?
 14 A. Yes, I believe that to be correct.
 15 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions,
 16 there will be some more.
 17 Questions by MR ADAMSON
 18 MR ADAMSON: Dr Lockyer, my name is Dominic Adamson and
 19 I ask questions on behalf of the parents of
 20 Xavier Thomas and his partner, Christine Delcros.
 21 Dr Thomas, I want to start , if I may, by focusing on
 22 the external physical findings and then we'll go on to
 23 consider the various mechanisms of death that have been
 24 explored with you already.
 25 Turning first , if I may, to the bruising that you

41

1 found on Xavier's lower limbs, and I'm focusing in
 2 particular on his lower left limb around the knee area.
 3 Now, as Mr Hough has just alluded to, we received
 4 scientific evidence that there was evidence of
 5 a polycarbonate found on Xavier's jeans which was
 6 indistinguishable from the material of the nearside
 7 front headlight unit of the van.
 8 We have also heard evidence from Christine Delcros
 9 that in the moments immediately prior to her being
 10 struck, they -- she and her partner Xavier -- had turned
 11 back across London Bridge, such that if that was
 12 correct, Xavier would be facing the van and his left leg
 13 would be near to the left -hand side, the nearside of the
 14 van?
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. The injuries that you have identified on the left knee,
 17 which is the location of the polycarbonate to which
 18 I have referred, and which has been identified by the
 19 scientist giving evidence in relation to that, would
 20 those factors be consistent with that injury potentially
 21 being caused with an impact with the van?
 22 A. Yes, of course, yes.
 23 Q. Can I now move to the left limb, the left upper limb.
 24 You have identified a significant area of bruising on
 25 the outer aspect of the arm, and also injury to the back

42

1 of the hand.
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. We know that the wing mirror of the van was detached
 4 from it at or about the area where Christine and Xavier
 5 were on the bridge?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. Is it possible that the injuries which we see to
 8 Xavier's left arm could have been caused by contact with
 9 the wing mirror?
 10 A. Yes, again, that's a possibility , yes.
 11 Q. It's a possibility .
 12 Turning now to the injuries to the face, there's
 13 an abrasion on the bridge of the nose and you've also
 14 referred to deep tissue bruising. Would that have been
 15 readily visible to somebody observing or was it
 16 something you would need to look closely for in order to
 17 find?
 18 A. The bruising, no, that wasn't visible on the external
 19 surface.
 20 Q. They are internal injuries in that respect?
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. Now, in terms of those findings, do they assist us in
 23 determining the angle of Xavier's body at all at the
 24 moment that he entered the water?
 25 A. No.

43

1 Q. Can I just explore that with you for a second? You have
 2 postulated, I think, that those injuries might have been
 3 caused by an impact with the water. They might have
 4 been caused by an impact with the architecture of the
 5 building -- of the bridge?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. Or they might have been caused by some other insult once
 8 in the water?
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. Taking those three in turn. First, impact with the
 11 water. If those injuries were caused by an impact with
 12 the water, does it suggest that the impact with the
 13 water was face- first ?
 14 A. Yes. Given the location of the injuries , if the cause
 15 of that is impact with the water then yes, the face
 16 would have to be facing the water, yes.
 17 Q. Yes. And so if that's right, does that suggest that
 18 it's more likely that in terms of the angle of entry
 19 that Xavier entered more towards a horizontal plane as
 20 opposed to a vertical plane?
 21 A. It's difficult because, of course, if one extends their
 22 neck forward and looking -- if the -- if Mr Thomas was
 23 entering straight down into the water with his neck
 24 flexed backwards, then of course his face would be
 25 facing the water but his body would be upright.

44

1 Q. Yes.
 2 A. Of course, if he has gone in at a slight angle so his
 3 body is more horizontal and his face is more in keeping
 4 with the line of his body, then that's also a possible
 5 explanation for that injury occurring.
 6 Q. Yes.
 7 A. So from the pathology alone, it's very difficult to say
 8 exactly the angle which he may have entered the water
 9 just from his face.
 10 Q. Having regard to those two possibilities, is there one
 11 that you prefer? Is there one that you think is more
 12 likely?
 13 A. I think if the injury itself is only caused by entering
 14 the water and his face hitting the water, then I think
 15 that the most likely would be almost a vertical descent
 16 with the face facing the water.
 17 Q. So far as an impact with the structure of the bridge is
 18 concerned, if that occurred, would you, given the
 19 distances involved -- although I suppose it depends on
 20 how far -- which part of the bridge one is talking
 21 about -- if there's an impact with masonry when you're
 22 falling from a height, would you expect more evidence of
 23 external physical injury to the face than we can see?
 24 A. Yes. Again that's possible. Of course, Mr Thomas may
 25 have hit some of the furniture of the bridge higher up

45

1 rather than nearer the water.
 2 Q. I see, so the balustrade as opposed to something further
 3 down?
 4 A. That's correct, yes.
 5 Q. And finally, the third possibility was impact with
 6 something once in the water. Of the three scenarios
 7 that you have identified, would it be fair to say that
 8 that is the least likely of the three?
 9 A. Yes, I believe so, because there was evidence of deep
 10 bruising it would mean that the heart would need to be
 11 beating for that injury to occur.
 12 Q. Turning now to the mechanisms, you've explained that
 13 drowning is a diagnosis of exclusion.
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. And that's because, amongst other things, the typical
 16 findings -- if that's the right word -- are not always
 17 present?
 18 A. No, that's correct. If the patient is recovered very
 19 early on following the event then the more typical signs
 20 may be seen. The longer the time frame between the
 21 death occurring and recovery of the body, that results
 22 in loss of those subtle changes.
 23 Q. I see. And so here we're talking about a recovery which
 24 took place three days later?
 25 A. That's correct, yes.

46

1 Q. And so is that a time frame which would make excluding
 2 drowning more difficult?
 3 A. Yes, and especially given the extent of the changes
 4 occurring after death as well. Mr Thomas' body
 5 unfortunately was not in a very suitable condition for
 6 detailed assessment.
 7 Q. Yes. We've heard evidence from other sources during the
 8 course of this Inquest that in summer months, the body
 9 degrades more swiftly than in winter months?
 10 A. That's correct, yes.
 11 Q. And so when one looks at paragraph 4 of your
 12 conclusions, you say that the presence of frothy liquid
 13 in the air passages and heavy, expanded, crepitant,
 14 oedematous lungs are typical findings but they're not
 15 always present?
 16 A. That is correct.
 17 Q. And that is especially so where a period of days has
 18 elapsed between the event and discovery of the body?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. And so is this right: it's not possible to eliminate
 21 drowning as a possible cause of death in relation to
 22 Xavier?
 23 A. That's right. It's not possible to 100% exclude
 24 drowning as a possibility. So rather than give
 25 a specific cause of death as drowning, that's why

47

1 I favoured immersion as being an all-encompassing cause
 2 for his death.
 3 Q. Yes. We've heard from the search and rescue expert, the
 4 search and rescue medic, Dr Savage, that submersion is
 5 a scenario where the airway is blocked and immersion is
 6 where the airway is not blocked. Is that a distinction
 7 that you would draw or is that not a distinction that
 8 you draw?
 9 A. We can use that as a basic term, yes.
 10 Q. Yes. And so based on your analysis of the condition of
 11 Xavier's body, do you feel able to exclude drowning as
 12 a possible cause?
 13 A. No, I can't exclude drowning altogether, but I would
 14 favour that his death -- considering there was no liquid
 15 noted within the stomach, so if someone is drowning they
 16 often swallow -- they can swallow, sorry, quantities of
 17 water into the stomach, and there was no such finding.
 18 Q. Yes.
 19 A. So it's likely -- and also the other finding was that
 20 his lungs, although they were slightly heavier than they
 21 should be, they weren't particularly heavy to indicate
 22 drowning as such.
 23 Q. Yes.
 24 A. So that's why I would favour that the death has been
 25 rapid following entry into the water.

48

1 Q. Yes, you've said, and it is page 8 your report, that the
 2 parenchyma of the lungs was congested and grossly
 3 oedematous. That is a condition which is consistent or
 4 inconsistent with drowning?
 5 A. No, in this case it makes it -- again, because of the
 6 post mortem changes, the oedematous fluid could merely
 7 be because of breakdown of the lungs following death.
 8 Q. Yes, but it doesn't rule out drowning?
 9 A. No, absolutely not, and again, I don't want to rule out
 10 drowning as a possibility but I would favour that the
 11 death has been more rapid as he has entered the water.
 12 Q. Yes.
 13 Do your findings as to the condition of the lungs or
 14 the condition of the stomach assist as to the period of
 15 time, if any, that Xavier may have remained on the
 16 surface of the water?
 17 A. No.
 18 Q. So you can't say whether he went straight under or
 19 whether he remained on the surface at all for a period
 20 of time?
 21 A. No, I'm not able to, no.
 22 Q. Next topic, reflex cardiac arrest. Your examination of
 23 the heart, did that provide any signs of cardiac arrest?
 24 A. No. Cardiac arrest is just merely a stopping of the
 25 heart.

1 Q. Yes.
 2 A. So there will be no pathological signs to indicate
 3 cardiac arrest.
 4 Q. So there is nothing that you would expect to have seen
 5 which you didn't see or vice versa?
 6 A. No, in regards to my examination I would regard his
 7 heart as being normal.
 8 Q. Mr Hough explored with you three scenarios which had
 9 been identified as possible explanations for Xavier's
 10 death by Dr Savage, and they were cold water shock,
 11 autonomic conflict, and impact brain apnoea.
 12 A. Yes.
 13 Q. You refer to reflex cardiac arrest. Is that another way
 14 for saying cold water shock, or are you talking about
 15 a different condition there?
 16 A. No, this is another way of saying cold water shock.
 17 Yes.
 18 Q. Yes. We've heard from Dr Savage that the temperature of
 19 the water at the time that Xavier entered it was
 20 probably around about 20 degrees Celsius.
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. And water of that temperature is not likely, in his
 23 experience, to induce cold water shock because the
 24 significant effects of cold water shock don't tend to be
 25 seen until you reach temperatures of 17 degrees Celsius

1 and lower.
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. And for reasons which I think we can all readily
 4 understand, the colder the water, the greater the
 5 likelihood of cold water shock?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. Does the fact that the water temperature was 20 degrees
 8 Celsius assist you in considering whether reflex cardiac
 9 arrest was the cause in this instance?
 10 A. No, it doesn't, because the River Thames, as far as
 11 I believe, has stratification of temperature within
 12 there. So although 20 degrees was measured, it may well
 13 be that the water is colder deeper down. So, again,
 14 relying on that 20 degrees would mean that we know
 15 exactly at what point Mr Thomas entered the water and
 16 remained. It is possible that as he went into the water
 17 he actually went deeper and therefore may have come into
 18 contact with much cooler conditions.
 19 Q. So far as cold water shock is concerned, or reflex
 20 cardiac arrest, is there anything in relation to your
 21 physical findings which is inconsistent with that being
 22 the mechanism?
 23 A. No.
 24 Q. Autonomic conflict. Now, Dr Savage was keen to point
 25 out that this is a developing area of science, if that's

1 the correct term, it's not fully understood. Do you
 2 agree with that assessment of it?
 3 A. Yes, especially at this stage in time, the exact
 4 mechanisms which cause death in immersion are not
 5 completely understood. So although we have some
 6 understanding of what the mechanisms may be, we can't
 7 say exactly which mechanisms are important. A lot of
 8 the work which was done on drowning was unfortunately
 9 done during the war times when many animals were being
 10 used for those experiments, and those experiments may
 11 not translate to humans.
 12 Q. Right. So it's not just autonomic conflict that's
 13 inadequately understood; it's all potential mechanisms
 14 which are explored during the course of the reports that
 15 we have in relation to Xavier?
 16 A. That's correct, and you may be aware that in times past,
 17 clinicians would often favour a diagnosis of dry
 18 drowning, and as time has progressed, that diagnosis is
 19 now not thought to be as important.
 20 Q. Yes, and so dry drowning, is that a set of circumstances
 21 where you don't find the sort of typical conditions in
 22 the body that you have identified, the crepitant,
 23 oedematous lungs, the water in the stomach, et cetera,
 24 et cetera, and so therefore it's the absence of those
 25 fluids which gave rise to the conclusion of dry

1 drowning?
 2 A. Yes, in the past. I will not use the term "dry
 3 drowning" in any cases since that term is now proven to
 4 be incorrect.
 5 Q. So far as autonomic conflict is concerned, are there any
 6 physical findings that you have which are inconsistent
 7 with that diagnosis?
 8 A. No, and you must bear in mind that the three diagnoses
 9 that the doctor has provided, the reflex cardiac arrest,
 10 the autonomic dysfunction and the --
 11 Q. Impact brain apnoea.
 12 A. -- brain apnoea, they're all physiological findings. Of
 13 course I'm doing examination of a body that has no
 14 physiological findings, so whilst those are
 15 possibilities, I can never prove nor disprove that
 16 either one of those factors has been important since the
 17 body is no longer functioning.
 18 Q. So regrettably we're in a position where we will never
 19 be able to know definitively which of those three it
 20 might be?
 21 A. That's correct.
 22 Q. And whilst you don't favour it as a conclusion,
 23 regrettably we're going to be in a position where we
 24 can't rule out drowning either?
 25 A. That's correct and, again, I am of the opinion that

53

1 I believe that Xavier Thomas did die rapidly when he
 2 entered the water since the other signs to indicate
 3 significant drowning, such as increased weight of the
 4 lungs, for example, and fluid within the stomach, were
 5 not present. So that would suggest to me that the
 6 rapidity of his death was quick.
 7 Q. Yes. And I will ask it because I'm sure the family
 8 would like to know your answer. When you say you
 9 consider that the death was swift, in those
 10 circumstances what time frame are we talking about?
 11 A. I would say seconds rather than minutes.
 12 MR ADAMSON: Dr Lockyer, thank you very much.
 13 MR HOUGH: Sir, I appreciate the time, but the doctor does
 14 need to get away to another court appointment, so
 15 I wonder if we can deal with his evidence on Ignacio now
 16 before our mid-morning break.
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: We can. The only thing I was going to
 18 say, really, to Mr Adamson, is if Xavier's family wish
 19 to go out of court whilst we're dealing with a different
 20 part of this doctor's evidence, that's fine with me.
 21 I won't find it at all disruptive, if they wish to
 22 leave, because I can imagine they may wish to do so.
 23 MR ADAMSON: I know that's being interpreted and I'm sure
 24 they ... I think Christine will take the opportunity.
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: We'll just pause for a couple of moments

54

1 but we won't actually break. (Pause).
 2 Thank you.
 3 Further questions by MR HOUGH QC
 4 MR HOUGH: Dr Lockyer, I'm now going to move on to your
 5 examination of Ignacio Echeverria. Did you perform
 6 a post mortem examination in relation to him on
 7 8 June 2017?
 8 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
 9 Q. And in advance of doing so, were you provided with
 10 background information about the nature of the terror
 11 attack as it continued after the van had been crashed
 12 into the railings?
 13 A. Yes, I was, yes.
 14 Q. Once again, may we begin with your external examination
 15 and findings you made in the course of that using the
 16 body maps, and may we have on screen, please,
 17 {PM0098/4}, the external examination findings begin on
 18 page 7 of your report.
 19 First of all, looking at the chest and abdomen area
 20 and beginning with the left side of the chest, what
 21 findings did you make here?
 22 A. So there was a small red mark which measured 0.8 cm in
 23 length.
 24 Q. Any view as to the likely cause of that mark?
 25 A. No. It was a non-specific mark and it wasn't related to

55

1 sharp force injury.
 2 Q. Thank you. Next, {PM0098/5}, please. Further down the
 3 abdominal area and over the right hip did you find
 4 a sign of abrasion here?
 5 A. Yes, this was a dot-like abrasion measuring 0.2 cm
 6 across and again was non-specific.
 7 Q. {PM0098/6}, please. Did you find signs of abrasion near
 8 the right elbow?
 9 A. Yes, on the back of the right arm towards the elbow
 10 there was a healed abrasion measuring 2 cm across with a
 11 scab, so therefore this injury predated the incident
 12 that occurred.
 13 Q. Next, {PM0098/7}, please. Did you find a sign of
 14 bruising near the elbow of the left arm?
 15 A. Yes, this was an area of red abrasion measuring 1.5 by
 16 1 cm.
 17 Q. And then {PM0098/8}, please, the lower limbs now, did
 18 you find an area of bruising on the back of the left
 19 calf?
 20 A. Yes, this was a red bruise measuring 2 by 3 cm.
 21 Q. Were there any other significant blunt force injuries
 22 found on the body?
 23 A. No.
 24 Q. May we now move to sharp force injuries and begin at
 25 {PM0098/9} of the body maps. We see there an incised

56

1 wound on the upper back which you have designated with
 2 a number 1. Please describe that wound, its size and
 3 shape?
 4 A. So this was a stab wound to the mid-part of the back,
 5 towards the left side, and was oriented in the five past
 6 seven clock face orientation. That means that if you
 7 look at a clock, with the hands being in the five past
 8 seven position, that would be the exact position at
 9 which the stab wound was located.
 10 Q. What was the track of the wound and the internal damage
 11 caused?
 12 A. So the track of the wound was directed forward from back
 13 to front, slightly upward from bottom to top, and
 14 slightly outward at around 85 degrees perpendicular to
 15 the skin's surface, almost entering directly into the
 16 skin.
 17 Q. What internal damage did it cause?
 18 A. Internally there was transection of the lower fibres of
 19 the trapezius muscle and the paraspinal muscles. Again
 20 they are just descriptive terms for the muscles that are
 21 located in the back.
 22 Q. I think if we go to {PM0098/11} of the body maps, do we
 23 see the trapezius muscle marked there?
 24 A. Yes.
 25 Q. Go on, what other internal damage was caused by this

57

1 first incised wound?
 2 A. There was complete transection or cutting through of the
 3 posterior shaft of the left eighth rib with a slight
 4 notch to the upper part of the ninth rib which measured
 5 0.1 cm in length, and there was a further notch damage
 6 to the lower aspect of the seventh rib, measuring
 7 0.1 cm.
 8 Q. Did this injury also cause damage to the internal
 9 organs?
 10 A. Yes, this entered into the chest from the back and
 11 entered into the back of the left lower lobe of the lung
 12 where there was stab damage measuring 5 cm in length.
 13 The distance from the skin to this point in the lung was
 14 12.5 cm in depth.
 15 This wound had caused cutting of a branch of the
 16 pulmonary artery. The pulmonary artery is one of the
 17 main arteries which take blood to the lung for
 18 oxygenation.
 19 Q. I think we can see that on {PM0098/12}.
 20 A. Yes.
 21 Q. You were going on to describe the organic damage.
 22 A. There was also further stab damage to a second branch of
 23 the pulmonary artery which measured 1.5 cm in length.
 24 Several bronchioles, or airways, had also been
 25 transected or cut.

58

1 Q. Did your findings therefore indicate that this wound had
 2 penetrated at least 12.5 cm into the body?
 3 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
 4 Q. And did so cutting through muscle and entirely through
 5 a rib?
 6 A. That's correct.
 7 Q. Was this the fatal wound?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. May we go back, please, to page 9 of the body maps
 10 {PM0098/9} and look at incised wound 2 lower down the
 11 back. Can you described first of all the shape and size
 12 of this wound?
 13 A. Yes, this wound measured 5.6 cm in length and gaped to
 14 0.7 cm and when the edges of the wound were pushed
 15 together it measured 4 cm.
 16 Q. What was the track of this wound into the body?
 17 A. This wound was directed forward from back to front
 18 within the horizontal plane and penetrated into the
 19 abdominal cavity.
 20 Q. May we have {PM0098/13} on the screen please. Go on,
 21 please?
 22 A. The depth of this wound was 5.5 cm.
 23 Q. What internal damage did it cause?
 24 A. So this caused damage to the paraspinal muscles on the
 25 left side above the level of the gluteus muscles, the

59

1 muscles of the buttock.
 2 Localised bruising or haemorrhage was noted on the
 3 inner aspect and the cut damage to the muscle measured
 4 5.5 cm in length. There was also further damage to the
 5 psoas muscle on the left side, which is another muscle
 6 which is located within that area.
 7 There was no stab damage to the pelvis but bony
 8 injury was noted to one of the bony processes of the
 9 lumbar vertebra. There was no damage to the left uretha
 10 and the blood vessels in this area -- the major blood
 11 vessels in this area were intact.
 12 Q. Could this wound on its own have been potentially fatal?
 13 A. No.
 14 Q. Then {PM0098/10} please on the body map. Did you find
 15 a third incised wound on the area of the left shoulder?
 16 A. Yes, this was a stab wound on the upper part of the left
 17 shoulder and this measured, with the edges of the wound
 18 pushed together, 2.5 cm in length and went to a depth of
 19 6.5 cm.
 20 Q. What internal damage did it cause?
 21 A. Internally this had damaged the deltoid muscle fibres
 22 where there was damage measuring 3 cm in length and
 23 there was localised bruising, but there was no evidence
 24 of any bony damage to the arm bone or the humerus and no
 25 significant deep haemorrhage.

60

1 Q. We can take that off screen now, please.
 2 Would that wound have been independently fatal?
 3 A. No.
 4 Q. May we turn now to your internal examination. First of
 5 all, what significant findings did you make in the area
 6 of the head and neck?
 7 A. So in the head and neck area there was a bruise to the
 8 left side of the occipital scalp, which is the scalp at
 9 the back of the head, measuring 2 by 1.5 cm, but
 10 otherwise the scalp, the skull and the brain showed no
 11 evidence of injury and there were no deep injuries to
 12 the face.
 13 Q. Were there any signs further of internal injury in the
 14 head and neck area significant to your ultimate
 15 conclusions?
 16 A. No.
 17 Q. Then to the chest, please. What findings did you make
 18 in this area, specifically in relation to the lungs and
 19 heart?
 20 A. So in association with stab wound 1, there was
 21 a left-sided haemothorax, in other words, there was a
 22 collection of blood within the space between the lung
 23 and the chest wall. This collection of blood measured
 24 over a litre at 1,100 ml. The right-sided chest was dry
 25 with no evidence of a pneumothorax. There was no

61

1 evidence of air within that cavity.
 2 The airways contained heavy bloodstained sputum and
 3 when looking at the lungs, the tissues of the lungs
 4 showed that there was evidence of patchy congestion, but
 5 the right lung also showed evidence of aspirated blood,
 6 in other words, inhaled blood. The heart was normal and
 7 the remaining organs of the body were normal.
 8 Q. Did the quantity of blood found in the chest cavity and
 9 the signs of blood in the passages indicate a very
 10 severe, substantial and quick bleed?
 11 A. They indicated a substantial bleed, yes. Whether that
 12 was a quick bleed I can't comment directly about that,
 13 however, given the location of those injuries and also
 14 the damage to the airways, I would imagine that that
 15 would result in a rapid blood loss, yes.
 16 Q. Did you make any significant findings in the abdominal
 17 and pelvic area internally?
 18 A. Only in relation to stab wound 2, where there was
 19 a collection of some patchy bruising overlying the left
 20 psoas muscle which measured 5 cm across. However the
 21 abdominal cavity itself had not been breached.
 22 Q. Thank you. If we put on screen page 11 of the body
 23 maps, {PM0098/11}, you've told us about some damage to
 24 the ribs caused by one of the penetrating injuries,
 25 incised wound 1. Were there any other findings you made

62

1 in relation to the musculoskeletal system?
 2 A. Yes. There were fractures in association with the left
 3 second, third and fourth front of the ribs, and I would
 4 regard these as being due to resuscitation efforts.
 5 On the front of the chest there was an area of
 6 a blush of bruising, in other words, very gentle
 7 bruising or very light bruising measuring 3 cm across,
 8 this was on the front left side of the lower chest.
 9 There was also bruising overlying the front of the
 10 chest underneath the bruise that I've just mentioned
 11 which also measured 3 cm, and this was in association
 12 with a fracture of the cartilage of the left fifth rib.
 13 Again, I would associate this injury as being as
 14 a result of resuscitation.
 15 There was a further area of bruising located on the
 16 front outer aspect of the left side of the chest,
 17 measuring 4 by 2 cm.
 18 Apart from those injuries, no other gross
 19 abnormalities were identified within the skeletal
 20 system.
 21 Q. We've heard that after a short period of time, CPR was
 22 taken over by an off duty doctor who performed CPR
 23 apparently to a very high standard, which would have
 24 required considerable force.
 25 A. Yes.

63

1 Q. Those findings are consistent with the evidence,
 2 I understand?
 3 A. Absolutely, yes.
 4 Q. May we move, then, to your conclusions, and take that
 5 body map off the screen, please.
 6 Looking first at conclusion 2, what was your view as
 7 to the effect of incised wound 1, stab wound 1, the
 8 wound further up the back?
 9 A. So stab wound 1 proved to be fatal after entering the
 10 chest and piercing the left lung, causing cut damage to
 11 branches of the pulmonary artery.
 12 Q. What was the means of death caused through this injury?
 13 A. So this would have caused both air entering into the
 14 chest cavity because the lung was damaged, but also
 15 blood entering into the chest cavity. Because the
 16 pulmonary artery was damaged, as I say, this is one of
 17 the main branches receiving blood to the lungs from the
 18 heart.
 19 Q. So the effect of this injury was both to reduce the
 20 output of the heart through bleeding out, but also cause
 21 the build-up of fluid and air from the lung in the chest
 22 cavity?
 23 A. That's correct, yes.
 24 Q. Which would also affect cardiac output?
 25 A. Yes, the heart relies on blood returning back to the

64

1 heart as a result of negative pressure. So when we take
2 a breath in, the large muscle at the base of the chest
3 called the diaphragm pulls downwards, and this produces
4 the pressure inside the chest, and this has an effect of
5 sucking blood into the heart.

6 When one of the lungs has deflated, this would
7 impair that mechanism, so not only would there be
8 reducing blood pressure because there wouldn't be enough
9 blood coming back to the heart, but also the lung being
10 deflated would reduce the amount of blood coming back to
11 the heart also, this resulting in low blood pressure
12 which eventually will result in coma and then death if
13 not rapidly treated.

14 Q. Given the nature of the fatal injury, including the
15 vessels penetrated, how rapid would you have expected
16 loss of consciousness and death to be?

17 A. I would have expected Mr Echeverria to initially
18 maintain the ability to perform purposeful movement,
19 however, he would eventually collapse. The exact time
20 between the wound being inflicted and the time where he
21 would have collapsed is very difficult to predict
22 because there are case instances where people have
23 survived for a period of time and there are other case
24 instances where people have died relatively rapidly.

25 I would suggest that in this case, because of the

65

1 fact that two arteries coming from the heart were
2 damaged, that the death would have been rapid.

3 Q. The evidence is that Ignacio writhed for a short time,
4 no more than a minute, that was seen on CCTV and was
5 then still, but he was seen by an off duty doctor some
6 four or five minutes later, and from that point in time,
7 despite very high quality CPR, exhibited no signs of
8 life.

9 Taking those facts together with your pathological
10 findings, does that suggest rapid loss of consciousness
11 and death?

12 A. Yes, those findings fit in with the pathology
13 I identified.

14 Q. Given all those facts, is it fair to say that Ignacio
15 could not have been saved by any practicable medical
16 intervention?

17 A. That's correct. When the lungs themselves are damaged,
18 especially when there is vascular injury to the lungs,
19 it would be very difficult to be able to treat that
20 rapidly at the scene.

21 Q. Does it also follow from everything you've said and from
22 the other evidence that he likely lost consciousness
23 quickly and didn't experience extended suffering?

24 A. That's correct, sir, yes.

25 Q. Looking at conclusion 3, we've heard about the scale

66

1 used by pathologists to indicate the degree of force
2 used in inflicting stab injuries. At what point on the
3 scale would you put the injuries -- force used in
4 inflicting the injuries you've described?

5 A. So the injury to the chest -- to the back which entered
6 the chest and also injury stab wound 2 which entered
7 partly into the back and caused damage to the lumbar
8 vertebra process, I would regard that these injuries had
9 been caused with severe force.

10 Q. If you looked at the spectrum as a whole, with the
11 degree of penetration plus the fact that the penetration
12 went through a rib and muscles suggest very severe force
13 at the highest end of the spectrum?

14 A. No, the only conclusion I can come to is that the force
15 was severe. For a very severe degree of force I would
16 expect to see a major bone, such as the pelvis, being
17 penetrated.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 A. Just to -- sorry, sir. Just to explain that further, it
20 doesn't mean that a more severe degree of force was
21 used; it just means that from a pathological
22 perspective, I can only say that severe degree was used.

23 Q. So at least severe?

24 A. At least severe, yes.

25 Q. In your conclusions, you record that no typical

67

1 defensive wounds were noted.

2 A. That's correct. The only sharp force injuries noted
3 were those to the back and the shoulder.

4 Q. Now, we have heard evidence, and we have seen evidence,
5 suggesting that Ignacio was parrying blows with
6 a skateboard that he had. Is that a possible
7 explanation for the lack of defensive injuries to the
8 hands and arms?

9 A. Yes, absolutely. Just because there are no defensive
10 injuries does not by any means mean that Ignacio did not
11 use any defensive manoeuvres.

12 Q. I think you were shown images of the weapons used in
13 this attack. We've seen them, I don't show them again.
14 Did you conclude that the injuries were consistent with
15 being inflicted with those knives?

16 A. That's correct, yes. Unfortunately, the -- because the
17 knives are very similar, it's not possible just from
18 pathology alone to say which knife of those three had
19 caused those wounds.

20 Q. You told us in relation to Xavier Thomas' death that the
21 cause of death you were giving was immersion. Taking
22 the same approach, the standard notation, what cause of
23 death do you give in relation to Ignacio?

24 A. So I indicated that Ignacio had died from 1A, stab wound
25 to the back.

68

1 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
 2 I will look around to check.
 3 No, there are no further questions. Thank you very
 4 much Dr Lockyer, that's all we require of you.
 5 A. Thank you.
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Dr Lockyer,
 7 very helpful, thank you.
 8 MR HOUGH: Sir, would that be a convenient moment?
 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: We will take our slightly later
 10 mid-morning break now.
 11 (11.57 am)
 12 (A short break)
 13 (12.19 pm)
 14 MR HOUGH: Sir, the next witness is Dr Simon Poole. Perhaps
 15 he can be called.
 16 DR SIMON POOLE (affirmed)
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Dr Poole.
 18 A. Good morning, sir.
 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: Please do make yourself comfortable, if
 20 you wish to sit or stand just ...
 21 A. I'll stand, thank you.
 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: And I'm sorry if you have been kept
 23 waiting.
 24 Questions by MR HOUGH QC
 25 MR HOUGH: Would you give your full name for the court.

69

1 A. Dr Simon Maurice Poole.
 2 Q. Dr Poole, by profession are you a Home Office forensic
 3 pathologist?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. Would you give your qualifications in brief for the
 6 court?
 7 A. Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery,
 8 I'm a fellow of the Royal College of Pathologists and
 9 I hold the Diploma in Medical Jurisprudence in
 10 pathology.
 11 Q. Did you carry out a post mortem examination and prepare
 12 a report concerning the death of Kirsty Boden?
 13 A. Yes, I have.
 14 Q. Please refer to your report as you wish. In preparing
 15 that report, were you given the basic facts of the
 16 terror attack?
 17 A. Yes, as understood at the early stages, yes.
 18 Q. Did you also have access to a CT body imaging report?
 19 A. Yes, I did, thank you.
 20 Q. May we first of all go through the external signs of
 21 injury you found on examination by reference to some
 22 body map images which will appear on the screen next to
 23 you, and may I begin with the trunk, the torso, and body
 24 map image {PM0096/2}. We see here on the body map image
 25 a stab wound to the left side of the chest.

70

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. Will you please describe this injury as you found it?
 3 A. It's a stab wound. It's an incised injury. By
 4 definition, it was inflicted by something sharp. The
 5 injury measured up to 64 mm long on the skin surface
 6 with the edges gently pushed together.
 7 The injury tracked or passed into the chest from the
 8 deceased's left-hand side to her right-hand side and
 9 slightly upwards, and there were a number of structures
 10 damaged underneath the external wound, which included
 11 the bone of the left sixth rib, upper part of the left
 12 seventh rib, the thin membranes or the pleural membranes
 13 which cover the lung and line the chest, the lower part
 14 of the left lung, which was perforated, that is there
 15 was an in-and-out or a through-and-through type wound to
 16 that structure, the thin but tough fibrous membrane, the
 17 pericardium which encases the heart, and finally, the
 18 heart itself, and there was a penetrating defect to the
 19 main pumping chamber, that is the left ventricle.
 20 Q. Dr Poole, was that the fatal injury?
 21 A. In my view, yes.
 22 Q. May we now move to {PM0096/3} of the body maps. Still
 23 looking at the torso, in the upper part of the back did
 24 you find some abrasions?
 25 A. Yes.

71

1 Q. A number of dot-like abrasions but not of significance
 2 to the cause of death?
 3 A. No.
 4 Q. Next the left arm and hand, page 4, please {PM0096/4}.
 5 Looking at the two wounds marked 2.1, did you find
 6 a through-and-through injury to the left upper arm here?
 7 A. I did. Those injuries communicated, or they were
 8 linked.
 9 Q. Can you describe them?
 10 A. Both were cut wounds, the dimensions on the skin surface
 11 was 58 mm and 46 mm and by linked I mean that they
 12 joined up when a probe was inserted.
 13 Q. Would this injury, given the structures it penetrated,
 14 be capable of being independently fatal?
 15 A. In my view, no.
 16 Q. Now, please, page 5 {PM0096/5}. Did you find here
 17 abrasion and bruising at the left elbow?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. And if we go to page 6, please {PM0096/6} did you find
 20 various minor injuries, bruising and abrasion, over the
 21 back of the left hand as depicted in this body map
 22 illustration?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. Then page 7, please {PM0096/7}. Did you find a small
 25 punctate mark to the front of the left wrist as shown on

72

1 this body map illustration?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. I take it that none of those injuries to the arm that
 4 we've seen was capable of being significant to the cause
 5 of death?
 6 A. No.
 7 Q. {PM0096/8}, please. Did you find further minor injuries
 8 marked 3.1 and 3.2 to the back of the right hand and the
 9 back of the right elbow, abrasions?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. Then {PM0096/9}, please. Did you find further minor
 12 injuries to the inner face of the right arm at the wrist
 13 and on the inner side of the elbow?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. Then {PM0096/10}, please, and do we see there, and did
 16 you find, abrasions to the inner right thigh and over
 17 the face of the knee cap?
 18 A. Yes, 4.1 there's actually a bruise, but you are correct
 19 to say abrasions over the knee. Yes, I did.
 20 Q. Then {PM0096/11} please, marked 4.4 and 4.5, did you
 21 find marks of injury to the shin and foot of the right
 22 leg?
 23 A. Yes, I did.
 24 Q. And {PM0096/12} please, do we see here signs of bruising
 25 you found to the back of the right leg?

73

1 A. Yes, some red marks.
 2 Q. Then {PM0096/13}, please. Do we see here that you found
 3 abrasions and marks to the left foot?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. Towards the outer surface?
 6 A. That's correct.
 7 Q. And {PM0096/14}, do we see here marked that there were
 8 found abrasions and marks to the left knee and to the
 9 outer face of the left thigh?
 10 A. That's right.
 11 Q. Moving on then to the head and neck, {PM0096/15},
 12 please. First of all, marked 6.1, what marks did you
 13 find in the region of the left eye?
 14 A. There were two abrasions or grazes just above the outer
 15 part of the eye/lower part of the forehead.
 16 Q. Marked 6.2 at the right nostril, what form of mark did
 17 you find there?
 18 A. That's also a graze or an abraded injury.
 19 Q. Then {PM0096/16}, please. Do we see here another sharp
 20 force injury, in this case behind the left ear?
 21 A. That's right.
 22 Q. Could you describe the injury and the wound?
 23 A. Another cut or a sharp force or an incised wound, as
 24 shown in the graphic. This injury measured up to 13 mm
 25 long on the skin's surface. I noted when I examined the

74

1 body underneath the skin's surface that the injury had
 2 penetrated through the bone and the cause of the injury
 3 was evident because I found what appeared to be
 4 a metallic fragment originating from the tip of a knife
 5 embedded within the bone, and that was removed and
 6 exhibited as SMP/17.
 7 Q. What was the track or direction of this wound?
 8 A. It tracked or passed from the deceased's left to
 9 right-hand side slightly backwards -- sorry, back to
 10 front, rather, and upwards.
 11 Q. What bony injury was caused?
 12 A. The bone injured was what's described as part of the
 13 temporal bone, the mastoid part of that structure.
 14 Q. What, if any, internal injury was caused beyond the
 15 penetration of tissue?
 16 A. I found none, and in particular there was no damage to
 17 the membranes which surround the brain. There was no
 18 bleeding on the surface of the brain and I found no
 19 injury to the brain tissue itself.
 20 Q. Moving to your internal examination. The respiratory
 21 system, what significant findings did you make there?
 22 We can take that off the screen.
 23 A. There was a large, specifically a 750 ml collection of
 24 blood in the left-hand side of the chest surrounding the
 25 lung. That was related to injury 1.1 which we saw

75

1 first, the fatal wound. The left lung was collapsed as
 2 a result of that injury and the lung on the left-hand
 3 side was pale in addition.
 4 Q. Were there any abnormalities or signs of injury that you
 5 found in the cardiovascular system?
 6 A. Aside from those I've described earlier to the
 7 pericardium and the heart, no.
 8 Q. The musculoskeletal system, did you find any signs of
 9 fractures?
 10 A. Yes, I did. There were what's described as green stick
 11 fractures to the front of the left-sided ribs 2, 4 and
 12 5, and they could have been due to chest compression
 13 attempts during CPR.
 14 Q. Given the nature of the external injuries, is it likely
 15 that they were due to chest compressions and CPR?
 16 A. Yes, I think that's right.
 17 Q. Otherwise, did you find any significant signs of injury
 18 on your internal examination?
 19 A. No. No other structures were damaged internally.
 20 Q. May we move to your conclusions, please, and point 2.
 21 What was your conclusion as to the fatal injury?
 22 A. I wrote the fatal injury 1.1 was associated with trauma
 23 to the left ventricle of the heart. The mode of death
 24 was hypovolemic shock, that was due to blood loss. It
 25 is likely that cardiac output would have been further

76

1 compromised by tamponade and left-sided
 2 haemo-pneumothorax.
 3 Q. Tamponade, is this right, is fluid in the sac around the
 4 heart which puts pressure on the heart?
 5 A. That's correct.
 6 Q. And the other factor, haemo-pneumothorax, blood and air
 7 in the chest cavity?
 8 A. That's right.
 9 Q. In both cases, putting pressure on the heart, further
 10 compromising the cardiac output which has already been
 11 affected due to blood loss?
 12 A. That's right.
 13 Q. You were shown images of the knives used by each of the
 14 attackers --
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. -- each of which was identical to the others.
 17 A. Yes.
 18 Q. Did you reach a conclusion as to whether that wound was
 19 consistent with being caused by one of those knives?
 20 A. In my view it was.
 21 Q. And, equally, were the other incised wounds also
 22 consistent with being caused by one of those knives?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. Assuming the use of one of those knives, and assuming
 25 that it was new and thus relatively sharp, did you form

77

1 a view as to the force with which the wounds were
 2 inflicted?
 3 A. I've provided an estimate of the force required to cause
 4 the fatal injury, that's 1.1. I stated that at least
 5 moderate force, and that lies within the mid-part of the
 6 subjective scale of mild at the lowest end, moderate in
 7 the middle, severe at the uppermost.
 8 Q. So at least moderate force, but could have been
 9 inflicted with greater force?
 10 A. It could have been, yes.
 11 Q. We saw a number of other non-fatal external injuries.
 12 Were any of them defensive in nature, suggesting Kirsty
 13 seeking to ward off the blows?
 14 A. Yes. Some of the injuries on the back of the left hand,
 15 very shallow possible incised wounds, could be regarded
 16 as defensive, as could the more obvious cut wounds to
 17 the left upper arm, could have resulted from a defensive
 18 action by the deceased.
 19 Q. From pathological findings alone, I don't think you're
 20 able to form a view as to the order of infliction of
 21 injuries or the relative position of attacker and
 22 victim.
 23 A. In my view that's not possible.
 24 Q. We have heard and seen some evidence suggesting that
 25 Kirsty was bending down to minister to somebody else who

78

1 had been injured --
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. -- when she was set upon first from one side and then
 4 another.
 5 A. Yes.
 6 Q. Given that information, are you able to provide any
 7 assistance in reconstructing how the attack took place?
 8 A. Not in any great detail.
 9 Q. Thank you.
 10 Now, the evidence is that Kirsty managed to stagger
 11 down an alleyway a short distance before collapsing,
 12 that she was found by an off duty doctor within a period
 13 of five minutes or so, and that from the time of that
 14 doctor arriving on scene, she showed no sign of life
 15 from that point. Given the pathological findings and
 16 those facts, is it your view that Kirsty died relatively
 17 quickly?
 18 A. I consider that highly likely, yes.
 19 Q. Are the nature of the injuries, and in particular, the
 20 fatal injury, such as would or could lead to rapid
 21 death?
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. Given all the circumstances, is it likely that any
 24 particular treatment rendered earlier could have saved
 25 her?

79

1 A. No.
 2 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
 3 There may be some more.
 4 Questions by MS AILES
 5 MS AILES: You've said that it was likely that she would
 6 have died very quickly?
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. Can we take it from that that any suffering would have
 9 been of correspondingly short duration?
 10 A. Yes, I think that's safe to assume.
 11 Q. You have given an estimate of at least moderate force in
 12 relation to the fatal injury. Have you carried out any
 13 assessment of the force that would have been required
 14 for injury 6.3, that's the stab wound behind the left
 15 ear?
 16 A. No, but the fact that that particular wound has
 17 penetrated through skull bone and the tip of the knife
 18 has broken, I think that would support an interpretation
 19 of severe force.
 20 Q. Would it be an interpretation of severe force just as
 21 a result of penetrating the bone, or is it
 22 the combination of the two factors?
 23 A. I think the combination would reinforce that
 24 interpretation.
 25 MS AILES: Thank you. That's all I ask.

80

1 MR HOUGH: Those are all the questions we have for you,
 2 Dr Poole. Thank you very much for giving evidence.
 3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed for coming.
 4 MR HOUGH: Sir, this morning's last witness is Mr Lahbib
 5 Atebaa.
 6 MR LAHBIB ATEBAA (sworn)
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Atebaa, please do make yourself
 8 comfortable. If you wish to take a seat, that's fine.
 9 If you sit down, just pull the microphone closer to you;
 10 all right?
 11 A. Yes, sir.
 12 Questions by MR HOUGH QC
 13 MR HOUGH: Mr Atebaa, will you please give your full name
 14 for the court?
 15 A. My name is Atebaa Lahbib.
 16 Q. You understand, I think, that I ask you questions first
 17 on behalf of the court, the Coroner, and then you may be
 18 asked questions by some other lawyers.
 19 You also understand, I think, that you are giving
 20 evidence about Rachid Redouane, whom you knew?
 21 A. Yes, sir.
 22 Q. You made a witness statement about these matters on
 23 9 November 2017, and you may look at that witness
 24 statement whenever you want to.
 25 A. Sorry, say again, sir?

81

1 Q. You may refer to your witness statement at any time
 2 during your evidence.
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. How did you first come to know Rachid Redouane?
 5 A. I know him as a person from 2013, when my wife, she know
 6 his wife, and they meet -- my wife she took a number
 7 from his wife and that's when it start.
 8 Q. So you met around 2013 because your wife was a friend of
 9 Charisse O'Leary?
 10 A. A friend of Charisse, yes.
 11 Q. And did -- was the meeting between you and Rachid
 12 arranged because your wife and Charisse realised that
 13 they both had husbands from Morocco?
 14 A. Yes, sir.
 15 Q. In particular, did Charisse say that Rachid Redouane did
 16 not know many people in the area?
 17 A. Yes, he's came new in this area and he's just come --
 18 I come to show him the area and the mosque where is it,
 19 and all about the area.
 20 Q. Is this right: that you met in the Dagenham area, near
 21 where you used to live?
 22 A. Yes, sir.
 23 Q. Was Rachid Redouane interested in finding a mosque in
 24 the area?
 25 A. He doesn't know any mosque at that time because he's

82

1 coming new and I took him to the Goodmayes Iman
 2 Foundation, that's one I know, that mosque.
 3 Q. So you took him to a mosque near Goodmayes station so he
 4 could use that.
 5 A. Goodmayes station.
 6 Q. What was your first impression of Rachid Redouane; what
 7 sort of person was he?
 8 A. He's quiet, he is -- was nice guy, and he doesn't
 9 mention anything and he spoke normally, is what I know
 10 about him.
 11 Q. How well did he speak English?
 12 A. He speaks English just -- he's not good, but he can
 13 speak English.
 14 Q. Did he tell you how he had first come to the United
 15 Kingdom?
 16 A. Yes, he did. He said to me about he's coming by
 17 illegal, he come from Morocco from Casablanca, I think,
 18 seven years.
 19 Q. Did he tell you he'd come via Spain?
 20 A. By boat to Spain and then to Spain to England.
 21 Q. Is this right: that after you had first met him, you
 22 took him to football training on Wednesday nights to
 23 meet people?
 24 A. Yes, sir.
 25 Q. How friendly did you become with Rachid Redouane?

83

1 A. Just -- I took him just to join in and to know the
 2 people.
 3 Q. How regularly did you see him?
 4 A. I see him just every often day, just sometimes after
 5 three months. When I'm not working, I meet him just
 6 when I'm not working. Sometimes I meet him at mosque,
 7 sometimes in the street, that's it.
 8 Q. Did you go to social events together?
 9 A. Sorry?
 10 Q. Did you go to social events together, to dinners or
 11 parties or anything like that?
 12 A. No, sir.
 13 Q. Did you have meals with him?
 14 A. Yes, I did have meals with him. He invite me to the
 15 home sometimes to eat there at the home.
 16 Q. What were his religious views?
 17 A. Sorry, sir?
 18 Q. What was his religion? Was he a Muslim?
 19 A. Yes, he is Muslim, yes.
 20 Q. Now, do you understand that there are moderate Muslims
 21 and there are extremist Muslims?
 22 A. He was normal Muslim. He never mentioned anything like
 23 this incident before, just he was speaking normal life,
 24 for his job, his -- what he's want in career, that's it.
 25 Q. Did he try to press his religious views on you or anyone

84

1 else?
 2 A. No, sir.
 3 Q. I think you became aware some time after you had met him
 4 that Rachid Redouane went back to Morocco to sort out
 5 immigration papers?
 6 A. Yes, sir.
 7 Q. I think you're also aware that he was arrested by the
 8 Moroccan authorities and detained briefly?
 9 A. Yes, he's told me to -- he's arrested in Morocco when
 10 he's lived there, in two days.
 11 Q. We know that he went to Ireland for a time after that
 12 and lived with Charisse there briefly; is that something
 13 you were aware of?
 14 A. As he told me, he's living with her in Ireland, before
 15 they come to London.
 16 Q. We understand they came back to London
 17 in September 2015. Does that accord with how you
 18 remember things?
 19 A. No.
 20 Q. You can't remember when they came back?
 21 A. I can't remember, sir.
 22 Q. When he did come back to London, were you aware of
 23 Rachid Redouane finding a job?
 24 A. He was looking for a job and he find one job in East Ham
 25 at bakery.

85

1 Q. What did he think of that job? Did he like it?
 2 A. He's like it, he's love it, he's just talking about he
 3 will be doing his -- maybe his shop or doing his job.
 4 Just he's happy in his job.
 5 Q. So you thought he might even want to have his own bakery
 6 one day?
 7 A. Yes, one day, yes.
 8 Q. From the time that they came back to the UK after
 9 Ireland, until the time of the attack in 2017, how
 10 regularly would you see Rachid Redouane?
 11 A. I see him just some -- often sometimes at the mosque,
 12 sometimes at street, and I can't remember which exactly
 13 the date, and then I meet him just sometimes at mosque.
 14 Q. How often was this? Every week? Every month, every few
 15 months?
 16 A. Sometimes every three months, every four months, every
 17 week, just ...
 18 Q. It varied, did it?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. Did you know where he was living?
 21 A. Sorry, sir?
 22 Q. Did you know where he was living? Which part of London
 23 he was living in?
 24 A. Yes, sir.
 25 Q. Where was he living?

86

1 A. He'd been living with his wife in Barking, and he's
 2 moved to East Ham, he's arranged one room in East Ham.
 3 Q. Did you become aware that he and Charisse O'Leary had
 4 separated?
 5 A. He's never talked about these things to me, no.
 6 Q. Did you know he had a child?
 7 A. Yes, I know he had a child.
 8 Q. We know that he spent time with the child regularly; did
 9 you know that?
 10 A. He's sometimes -- yes, he told me he spends time with
 11 child, yes.
 12 Q. Did he like spending time with the child?
 13 A. Yes, he liked.
 14 Q. Did you meet any of Rachid Redouane's other friends?
 15 A. I'd been seeing him with Youssef.
 16 Q. We'll come to that in a second, the last meeting you had
 17 with him. Before that, did you meet any of his other
 18 friends?
 19 A. None.
 20 Q. When was the last time that you saw Rachid Redouane
 21 before the attack?
 22 A. I saw him two weeks, three weeks before his attack.
 23 Q. What were the circumstances; where did you see him?
 24 A. I see him at mosque. He wasn't at the mosque at the
 25 moment. I was at the mosque to pray and one guy at the

87

1 mosque, he told me one lady she looking for rent, she
 2 have two children, she's a Moroccan lady, she have two
 3 children, she come to the mosque to get help and then
 4 that man saw me he said to me one Moroccan lady can you
 5 help her for -- she's looking for rent. Because I don't
 6 know no one in Barking so only Rachid has come to my
 7 mind to call him and just to help her, and I called him
 8 and he said to me "Wait me at the mosque, I am coming".
 9 I was waiting for him, he's came, and he's come with
 10 Youssef, and I told him about situation about lady, and
 11 he's help her for rent, he got her number and called
 12 someone to help her for rent. That time I see him.
 13 Q. Okay. So you called him to arrange for him to come and
 14 meet you at the mosque?
 15 A. Yes, sir.
 16 Q. You did that so he could help a Moroccan lady who was
 17 there?
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 Q. Did you say he told you that he was with Youssef?
 20 A. No, he did not.
 21 Q. When he arrived, was he in a car?
 22 A. He wasn't in car. He was -- parked car far away and
 23 he's come just walking to the mosque.
 24 Q. Could you see what type of car it was?
 25 A. I can't really remember which kind of car, but I know

88

1 it's a red car, red or (inaudible) or like that colour
 2 is.
 3 Q. A reddish coloured car?
 4 A. Yes, a red car, a small car, and I did ask him about
 5 "When you get the car?" he said to me "Some friend he
 6 gave to me".
 7 Q. Did he tell you anything about the friend who had given
 8 him the car?
 9 A. No, sir.
 10 Q. Was anybody with him?
 11 A. He was Youssef.
 12 Q. Did he introduce the person he was with? Did he tell
 13 you the person's name?
 14 A. Yes, yes he did.
 15 Q. So he told you the person's name was Youssef?
 16 A. Youssef.
 17 Q. Did he tell you the man's surname?
 18 A. No, sir.
 19 Q. Did he tell you how he knew this man?
 20 A. No, sir.
 21 Q. Was the man actually with him when he walked towards the
 22 mosque?
 23 A. Yes, sir.
 24 Q. Did you speak to Youssef?
 25 A. Yes, I speak "How are you?" just normal conversation,

89

1 "How are you?" that's it.
 2 Q. What did Youssef look like?
 3 A. He looked a normal guy. He doesn't speak too much.
 4 Q. Did you later, after the attack, recognise that that was
 5 Youssef Zaghba, from the press?
 6 A. Yes, sir.
 7 Q. Did Rachid tell you why this man was with him?
 8 A. Yes, he told me about he's teaching him to drive the
 9 car.
 10 Q. Rachid himself only had a provisional licence?
 11 A. He had a provisional licence, yes, sir.
 12 Q. When you saw Rachid on that occasion, so some weeks
 13 before the attack, how did he seem: was he normal, or
 14 different?
 15 A. He's normal, he's normal.
 16 Q. Anything strange about his behaviour?
 17 A. No, sir, he's normal.
 18 Q. Was he friendly towards you?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. Did you discover what he was doing for a job at that
 21 time?
 22 A. Yes. I was asking him about if he's working, but he
 23 said to me he's finished his work, he's not working
 24 anymore, he's looking for another job for more money.
 25 Q. So he had left the bakery because he wanted more money?

90

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. What was your view of that?
 3 A. I have no idea.
 4 Q. You say in your witness statement that you were
 5 surprised --
 6 A. Yes, sir.
 7 Q. -- that he had given up the job at the bakery?
 8 A. Yes, I was surprised, yes, because he was looking for
 9 money, I was surprised, yes, sir.
 10 Q. Did he tell you that he was doing something to earn
 11 a bit of money?
 12 A. Sorry, sir?
 13 Q. Did he tell you what he was doing to earn money at the
 14 time?
 15 A. No, sir. He's just doing -- I think his Facebook page,
 16 he's selling some trainers, shoes, that's what I know.
 17 Q. Selling some trainers?
 18 A. Trainers, sir.
 19 Q. Did he say anything about Charisse and his marriage to
 20 Charisse?
 21 A. No, sir.
 22 Q. In your statement you say that he told you that he and
 23 Charisse had broken up, but he would still see her?
 24 A. Yes. Still see her, but he didn't tell me anything
 25 about how they'd broken up, or ...

91

1 Q. So you didn't know why they'd broken up or when?
 2 A. Yes, sir.
 3 Q. Was there anything else that was said in your
 4 conversation with him on that last occasion other than
 5 what you've told us?
 6 A. Sorry, sir?
 7 Q. You've told us some things he said when you saw him that
 8 last time; yes?
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. Did he say anything else?
 11 A. No, sir.
 12 Q. After you became aware of the terrorist attack, and that
 13 Rachid had been part of it, what did you think?
 14 A. I was shocked. I can't believe how he's done it now,
 15 sir. I was shocked. I see on news. I was shocked.
 16 Q. Did you have any idea while you knew him of his
 17 extremist views or his potential for violence?
 18 A. No, sir.
 19 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
 20 There may be some more.
 21 Questions by MR ADAMSON
 22 MR ADAMSON: My name is Dominic Adamson and I ask questions
 23 on behalf of the family of Xavier Thomas and his
 24 partner, Christine Delcros.
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Adamson, I have one eye on the clock

92

1 and we can make a start now or we could start at 2.00,
 2 whichever is more convenient?
 3 MR ADAMSON: I'll probably be more than five minutes, sir.
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: I thought you probably would be, but it
 5 just seemed to me that rather starting now --
 6 MR ADAMSON: That makes sense.
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: -- it might be more sensible to make
 8 a fresh start at 2.00.
 9 MR ADAMSON: And start at 2.00.
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: We're going to break there for lunch.
 11 We'll pick up with your evidence at 2 o'clock; all
 12 right?
 13 A. Okay, sir.
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.
 15 (12.55 pm)
 16 (The Luncheon Adjournment)
 17 (2.04 pm)
 18 MR ADAMSON: Mr Atebaa, as I explained before lunch I ask
 19 questions on behalf of the parents of Xavier Thomas and
 20 his partner, Christine Delcros.
 21 Mr Atebaa, could I ask you to keep your voice up so
 22 that everyone can hear what you are saying; you are
 23 being interpreted.
 24 You had known Redouane for approximately four years
 25 or so?

93

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. You played football with him?
 3 A. I used -- I played football but he's not playing
 4 football, just I took him just to train with me, I was
 5 training that time with my team.
 6 Q. You had gone out for meals with him?
 7 A. Sorry, sir?
 8 Q. You had gone out for meals with him, you had eaten with
 9 him?
 10 A. Yes, sir.
 11 Q. You went to mosque together?
 12 A. Yes, sir.
 13 Q. Your wives were friendly with each other?
 14 A. With his wife, yes.
 15 Q. Yes. You knew him well?
 16 A. No, sir. I saw him just a couple of times, that's what
 17 it is. When I used to -- 2014, when I was working with
 18 agency, so sometimes I work, sometimes I'm not working.
 19 That time I'm not working, I just -- I call him or call
 20 me to meet him.
 21 Q. Yes, so you had each other's telephone numbers?
 22 A. Yes, sir.
 23 Q. You would call him?
 24 A. Yes, sir.
 25 Q. Would he call you?

94

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. And you knew details about his life that suggest that
 3 you knew him well. For example, you knew that he didn't
 4 work on a Tuesday?
 5 A. Yes, he's not working Tuesday, yes.
 6 Q. Yes. So on these many occasions when you met with
 7 Redouane, you must have discussed things that affect
 8 your daily lives, your families; is that fair to say?
 9 A. He's not that person he's talking about his life, his
 10 secret life, his like, partner, wife or family things,
 11 not that person.
 12 Q. What did he talk about then?
 13 A. He's talking just about his job, what he's doing in job,
 14 and what he's selling for shoes, trainer shoes. He have
 15 Facebook page selling shoes, just ...
 16 Q. You've described him as "a nice guy"?
 17 A. He was nice guy, yes, sir.
 18 Q. Yes. This, a man, who played a part in the terrorist
 19 atrocity of 3 June which resulted in eight people losing
 20 their lives?
 21 A. He's -- I never imagined him being -- doing these
 22 things, doing this terrorist attack to innocent people.
 23 I never.
 24 Q. You see, other people who have spoken about him suggest
 25 that he expressed views about British culture and his

95

1 attitude towards Jews; did he express any views along
 2 those lines to you?
 3 A. No, sir, he never saying that to me, or just I heard it
 4 from him, I never.
 5 Q. So he never suggested to you that British culture was
 6 too liberal towards girls?
 7 A. No, sir.
 8 Q. Or that music video television stations might turn
 9 people gay?
 10 A. No, sir, never.
 11 Q. Because it's reasonable to assume, isn't it, that prior
 12 to 3 June 2017, he had formed radical views about the
 13 world in which we live; is that fair?
 14 A. Sorry, sir, say again, sir? I didn't understand the
 15 question.
 16 Q. It's reasonable to assume, isn't it, that prior to
 17 3 June, he'd formed radical views about his religion and
 18 about the way in which we live in this world?
 19 A. No, sir, I'm -- when I saw him, that's three weeks
 20 before he's doing this attack, he never said something
 21 or showed me something just to think about -- it's just
 22 why I'm shocked about these things.
 23 Q. So he'd never said to you that he didn't like Jews?
 24 A. No, sir. He never talking about religion much.
 25 Q. Which mosque did you attend together?

96

1 A. First one in 2014 I've been showing him, Iman
 2 Foundation, that's the one I used to go.
 3 Q. Is this in Barking or not?
 4 A. No, it's in Goodmayes.
 5 Q. Goodmayes?
 6 A. Goodmayes, yes.
 7 Q. And when you attended mosque there together, did you
 8 ever discuss issues affecting Muslims across the world?
 9 A. No, sir, just when I meet him sometimes I'm -- I meet
 10 him at the mosque, sometimes I come to do some shopping
 11 at Barking and then I meet him just ... he never said
 12 some things like this.
 13 Q. So you didn't discuss events in Syria or elsewhere in
 14 the world?
 15 A. No, sir, never.
 16 Q. You'd never discussed other terrorist incidents?
 17 A. No, sir.
 18 Q. So are you able to shed any light on why it is that he
 19 perpetrated the act that he did?
 20 A. That's why I'm -- it impacts me these things, his --
 21 Q. Sorry, pause there, Mr Atebaa.
 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think it has been making odd noises at
 23 various times --
 24 MR ADAMSON: Yes, that was the most significant so far.
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: It was, yes. I think it's trying to

97

1 make a reappearance.
 2 MR ADAMSON: Mr Atebaa, I'll repeat the question: are you
 3 able to shed any light on why this person who you
 4 describe as "a nice guy" perpetrated the acts that he
 5 did?
 6 A. I'd love to share, to tell you anything about him, what
 7 he's doing in his life, but when I was meeting him, he
 8 was speaking just as a normal guy and about his career,
 9 what he's doing with job, his ... he was normal guy.
 10 Just I wouldn't know about him, he's secret guy. He
 11 doesn't share. If I want to speak with him about
 12 anything, he doesn't tell me anything.
 13 Q. He didn't tell you anything?
 14 A. No, he didn't tell me anything.
 15 Q. You said that you attempted to phone him on the Friday
 16 before the attack?
 17 A. Yes, sir.
 18 Q. The day before?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. Why?
 21 A. Just I ask him how is Ramadan, we just ... how is his
 22 family, how is ... just ...
 23 Q. A catch-up call?
 24 A. Yes, a catch-up call. He's calling me sometimes asking
 25 about me.

98

1 Q. The last time you saw him he was with a man called
 2 Youssef?
 3 A. Yes, sir.
 4 Q. Was there anything unusual about their behaviour on that
 5 day?
 6 A. He's -- just when I meet him he's at mosque, because
 7 that's when I said about the lady, she looking for rent,
 8 and I called him to help her and he took her number and
 9 Youssef is coming with him and I told him, I said to him
 10 "Are you working?" he said to me "I'm not working,
 11 I stopped work". I said to him why he said to me,
 12 because he was working for good money. After that he
 13 took me to his car, he showed me his car, and he's --
 14 Youssef teaching him to drive, this one is.
 15 Q. To your knowledge, have you ever met Khuram Butt?
 16 A. No, sir, never.
 17 Q. So he had never attended your mosque, as far as you're
 18 aware?
 19 A. I never see him, I never met him.
 20 MR ADAMSON: Thank you very much, Mr Atebaa.
 21 MS AILES: Mr Adamson has covered all my questions, thank
 22 you.
 23 Further questions by MR HOUGH QC
 24 MR HOUGH: Mr Atebaa, can you just help us with one other
 25 matter. Did you know a man called Jamel Kasimi?

99

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. How did you meet him?
 3 A. I meet -- he was with Rachid.
 4 Q. You met him through Rachid?
 5 A. With Rachid, yes.
 6 Q. Was he a friend of Rachid's?
 7 A. Yes, sir.
 8 Q. When did you first meet him?
 9 A. I can't -- it's 2016, last of '16 or '17, that's all
 10 I remember.
 11 Q. What did you know about him? Who was he and what was he
 12 doing?
 13 A. He's a teacher, he's come to -- from -- to London to
 14 come be a teacher, a school teacher.
 15 Q. We know that Jamel Kasimi looks to have introduced
 16 Rachid Redouane to Khuram Butt. Did you know any of
 17 Jamel Kasimi's other friends other than Rachid?
 18 A. No, sir.
 19 Q. Can I put on the screen a document {DC7247/5}.
 20 A document will come on screen. If we can look at the
 21 very top of the page and just maximise the very top row.
 22 We're looking for an entry for 1 February 2017. May
 23 I see the whole document on screen again, please. Next
 24 page, please, sorry {DC7247/6}.
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: That seems to be later on in February.

100

1 MR HOUGH: I'm looking for row 87. The previous page,
 2 please. {DC7247/5}. Can we move across the page so
 3 I can see the whole of row 87, and then if we can look
 4 at the text against row 87, which is now towards the
 5 bottom end of the page. Now, what the text says, and
 6 this is a message, a text message from Jamel Kasimi to
 7 Rachid Redouane, and it says:
 8 "Lahbib wants to give you one amana. I told him
 9 that you will be praying icha at masjid [that's a
 10 mosque] somali. He's with me waiting for you."
 11 Can you help me with what this message was about?
 12 A. Sorry, sir, I can't -- which words, I can't ...
 13 Q. I'm going to read it out to you again. Just listen to
 14 me if you can't read it properly. It says:
 15 "Lahbib wants to give you one amana. I told him
 16 that you will be praying icha at masjid Somali. He's
 17 with me waiting for you."
 18 Now, that was a message sent on 1 February 2017; can
 19 you remember anything about that or tell us what that
 20 message means?
 21 A. Yes, it's -- Rachid sometimes -- he's borrowed me some
 22 monies, yes, and I borrowed from him money, he borrowed
 23 from me money, I think that's maybe I want to give to
 24 Jamel to give to -- to maybe to Rachid, yes, that's what
 25 I'm thinking about it.

101

1 Q. So you had borrowed from Rachid; is that right?
 2 A. Yes, sometimes I borrowed from him, he borrowed from me,
 3 I think.
 4 Q. If we look at the next response, which is the next line
 5 down, it says:
 6 "Yes u can take it I will bury here inshallah .
 7 U now I don't see here for one week."
 8 Can you help us with the meaning of that message
 9 back from Rachid Redouane to Mr Kasimi.
 10 I can read it out to you again --
 11 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think it has now become rather
 12 clearer .
 13 MR HOUGH: -- it's now become rather clearer. It's towards
 14 the bottom of your page with the arrow against it ,
 15 Mr Atebaa. Are you able to help us with what this
 16 means?
 17 A. Sorry, sir, is it the top one or ...
 18 Q. It's the one with the arrow next to it ; can you see the
 19 arrow on the page? If you move the arrow around
 20 a little bit, Oli, so that he can see it . There we go.
 21 A. Yes, this one I think is that when I want to give him
 22 the money, to leave the money with Jamel.
 23 Q. Can you explain the reference to "I will bury here"?
 24 A. Sorry?
 25 Q. Can you explain what he means by "I will bury here

102

1 inshallah"?
 2 A. "I will be here".
 3 Q. Oh, "I will be here", you think that's what he means?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 MR HOUGH: Those are all my questions on that. I don't know
 6 if either of my learned friends wants to ask any
 7 follow-up questions.
 8 No, thank you very much. Those are all the
 9 questions we have, Mr Atebaa.
 10 A. I would like to send my condolences to the family who
 11 have lost someone or been injured.
 12 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much for that.
 13 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed for coming,
 14 Mr Atebaa.
 15 MR HOUGH: I think DCI Jolley is now returning to the
 16 witness box.
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.
 18 DCI WAYNE JOLLEY (continued)
 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good afternoon, Mr Jolley.
 20 A. Afternoon, sir .
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Now, again, as before, if you wish to
 22 sit or stand, please make yourself comfortable.
 23 A. Thank you.
 24 Questions by MR PATTERSON QC (continued)
 25 MR PATTERSON: Mr Jolley, we were looking yesterday at the

103

1 influence that Anjem Choudary had over Butt and what you
 2 and your colleagues unearthed after the attack. One of
 3 those that you spoke to was the father of his wife,
 4 Zahrah, a man called Abdul Rehman-Butt; is that correct?
 5 A. That's correct, sir .
 6 Q. And did he tell you that his son-in-law, Khuram Butt,
 7 had featured in fact on the same stage as Anjem Choudary
 8 preaching, something that he saw televised in a Panorama
 9 programme on the television?
 10 A. Yes, he did, but I believe he may have meant the
 11 Channel 4 documentary.
 12 Q. You think he may have been confusing this with Jihadis
 13 Next Door?
 14 A. I believe he may have been.
 15 Q. But certain it was that he was describing seeing both
 16 Choudary and Butt together on the same occasion when
 17 Choudary was preaching?
 18 A. He does, but I'm not sure that Anjem Choudary features
 19 in Jihadis Next Door.
 20 Q. Have you been able to find any television documentary or
 21 television footage when the two of them were together in
 22 that way?
 23 A. Not that I'm aware of, sir .
 24 Q. But whatever it was he saw, he said to you that he spoke
 25 to Butt about his extreme views?

104

1 A. Yes, he did.
 2 Q. And a number of different witnesses, when describing his
 3 radicalisation, spoke in particular about one thing that
 4 was feeding his radical views, namely an American
 5 preacher called Ahmad Musa Jibril?
 6 A. Yes, sir, he's a well known American propagandist.
 7 Q. You mention the word "Propagandist". On YouTube we
 8 often find, do we not, recordings of him preaching and
 9 expounding his extreme views?
 10 A. Yes, sir, they are on YouTube.
 11 Q. And a second individual who, again, it's clear fed into
 12 his radical views, was Sheikh Faisal, somebody you
 13 touched upon yesterday?
 14 A. Yes, sir, an individual who I believe who has been
 15 deported to Jamaica.
 16 Q. And who was convicted at this court, as you told us
 17 yesterday?
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 Q. And to this day, propaganda from both those individuals
 20 can be found on YouTube, on the internet, can they not?
 21 A. I haven't searched for it personally, sir, but I believe
 22 it may be.
 23 Q. You wouldn't dispute that?
 24 A. No, I wouldn't.
 25 Q. And obviously as a counter-terrorism officer, you would

105

1 be keen to see anything that can be done to limit the
 2 access to radicalising material and propaganda of that
 3 type?
 4 A. Sir, I work within the parameters of the legislation
 5 that we're provided with, but anything that would assist
 6 is always helpful.
 7 Q. Virtually every single case you investigate or prosecute
 8 I dare say you find evidence of that kind of material
 9 having been accessed by the terrorist suspects?
 10 A. Yes, there is often mindset material recovered from
 11 devices.
 12 Q. And it's the same characters who feature again and again
 13 and again?
 14 A. I can't really answer that, but there are, you know,
 15 prominent individuals, yes, sir.
 16 Q. Awlaki, Faisal, Abu Hamza, names that feature in many of
 17 these cases, do they not?
 18 A. They are all well known cases, yes, sir.
 19 Q. An individual who spoke to your officers, who had come
 20 from Morocco and sought asylum in this country, was
 21 a man called Abdel Aghassis; is that correct?
 22 A. Yes, I believe we did speak to him.
 23 Q. And he states, and if necessary we can go to his
 24 statement, but he states in summary that in about 2015
 25 Butt befriended him at an event at a mosque. He was

106

1 friendly and chatty, he spoke to him about religious
 2 beliefs, and Butt invited him to share food and prayers
 3 with him.
 4 A. Yes, if I could see a statement I would be grateful,
 5 sir. I've read an awful lot of documents in this
 6 investigation so I would be grateful if I could see
 7 that.
 8 Q. Certainly, {WS0407/1}. Here we have it, officer.
 9 A. Thank you.
 10 Q. Mr Aghassis; yes?
 11 A. Yes, sir.
 12 Q. Born in Morocco?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. Comes to the UK, claims asylum, he's introduced to
 15 Khuram in early 2015, five lines from the bottom; yes?
 16 A. Yes, knows him as Abu Zayton.
 17 Q. Over on {WS0407/2}, he speaks about a mosque, a
 18 celebration for Eid, a barbecue, a brother Muslim
 19 approaches him, started talking to him about religious
 20 beliefs, very chatty, this was Khuram Butt. Do you see
 21 that?
 22 A. Yes, about a third of the way down the statement,
 23 I believe, yes.
 24 Q. "[He] invited me to start joining him for ... prayers
 25 ... to share food with him and a few other brothers ...

107

1 I started to regularly attend [his] home address in the
 2 Barking area."
 3 Do you see that?
 4 A. I do, sir.
 5 Q. And he goes on to say how Butt invited him to the Ummah
 6 gym?
 7 A. That's correct.
 8 Q. {WS0407/3}. Was it your assessment that Butt was
 9 seeking to influence him?
 10 A. I can't answer that question, sir. I don't know for
 11 definite.
 12 Q. Certainly it appears as though he was bringing someone
 13 into his ambit, wasn't he?
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: If you could just go back a page,
 15 Mr Patterson.
 16 MR PATTERSON: Certainly.
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just there was one section, it's just
 18 before halfway down:
 19 "As part of my own developing knowledge I wanted to
 20 speak with people about the Islamic faith and build on
 21 my continuing studies."
 22 MR PATTERSON: Yes.
 23 THE CHIEF CORONER: So it was just putting that in the
 24 context of the question that you asked, because it may
 25 have been a two-way thing as opposed to one influencing

108

1 the other.
 2 MR PATTERSON: Yes. The point I'm making, officer, and I'll
 3 come onto another example in a moment before I turn to
 4 the children that I suggest he radicalised, often there
 5 were people who were willing or potential recruits for
 6 radicalisation; would you accept that?
 7 A. I'm not sure I accept the word "recruit", sir. I mean,
 8 he was obviously trying to make friends, but I'm not
 9 sure we can say he was definitely trying to recruit
 10 people.
 11 Q. Anyway, he caused this young person to begin coming to
 12 the gym, didn't he?
 13 A. He did, sir, yes, that's fact.
 14 Q. And another person who he met with was Jamel Kasimi,
 15 whose name has been mentioned already today, a teacher?
 16 A. Yes, he did.
 17 Q. And, again, he spent time with Butt and Butt would speak
 18 to him about religion.
 19 A. Yes, again, I believe so.
 20 Q. And Kasimi was invited to his home address for food?
 21 A. Yes, he was.
 22 Q. And at his home address, he told you that Butt would
 23 play lectures on a television in his kitchen?
 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
 25 Q. And amongst the things that he played were Jibril and

109

1 Faisal, those two extremist preachers who you've told us
 2 about already?
 3 A. Yes, he did tell us that.
 4 Q. And he told you that he was playing them on a computer
 5 from YouTube which he had plugged into a television?
 6 A. That's correct.
 7 Q. And he told you that he made Kasimi watch them two or
 8 three times.
 9 A. If Kasimi says that in his statement, sir, then yes.
 10 Q. And it's plain, isn't it, that he was trying to
 11 radicalise or influence other people when he could;
 12 would you accept that?
 13 A. It's a possibility, sir, yes.
 14 Q. Now, Butt got married, we've heard, in December 2013,
 15 and shortly afterwards he went to Pakistan; is that
 16 correct?
 17 A. Yes, I believe it was early 2014 on a honeymoon.
 18 Q. Besides visiting members of his family or Zahrah's
 19 family, can you help us one way or the other with what
 20 he did while he was there?
 21 A. No, I can't, sir.
 22 Q. You've told us about his employment with KFC and that
 23 employer Auriga, which was from July 2012
 24 until November 2015.
 25 A. Yes, sir.

110

1 Q. And during that period he would associate with a man
 2 called Shahid Iqbal; is that correct?
 3 A. Yes, sir.
 4 Q. Hamza Raza who was the friend of Butt who you told us
 5 about yesterday explains how at this time he learned
 6 that Butt was watching beheading videos; that's right,
 7 isn't it?
 8 A. Yes, again, that's what Hamza Raza told us post-attack,
 9 sir.
 10 Q. Yes. I mean, you've no reason to think that Raza's got
 11 that wrong or is deliberately trying to mislead you, is
 12 he?
 13 A. No, sir. He signed a declaration in his statement so
 14 there's no reason for us to believe that.
 15 Q. And he said that he would watch these sorts of videos
 16 and his reaction to it was to laugh about it, to laugh
 17 at the sort of material he was viewing?
 18 A. Again, sir, that's information provided to us by Mr Raza
 19 so no reason to disbelieve it.
 20 Q. Just like some of these we see in the Jihadis Next Door
 21 documentary who, when the filmmaker plays beheading
 22 videos to them from Isis, they laughed about what they
 23 were viewing on the screens?
 24 A. Yes, sir, I believe I know the clip you're talking
 25 about.

111

1 Q. And Raza told you in his statement that in relation to
 2 this sort of extremist atrocious behaviour he said "If
 3 you kill people, heaven is guaranteed to you". That was
 4 his attitude?
 5 A. Again, sir, I can't remember every detail of his
 6 statement, but I'm sure if you're reading that, that's
 7 in his statement. Again, post-attack information.
 8 Q. He described his mind as being, to use his words "messed
 9 up"?
 10 A. Yes, sir.
 11 Q. So his attitude, his view was that you become a martyr,
 12 you gain paradise if you kill people?
 13 A. Again, that was third party information to us from
 14 Hamza Raza.
 15 Q. You appreciate I'm simply trying to assist the families
 16 who want to know how it is that this man carried out
 17 this terror attack on 3 June?
 18 A. Yes, I do, sir, and I want to do everything I can to
 19 give them answers as well.
 20 Q. So this friend who learnt all of these horrible things
 21 about Khuram Butt, he states that on two occasions he
 22 reported him to the police.
 23 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
 24 Q. And as I understand it, the police have no record of
 25 either of those occasions when a report was allegedly

112

1 made; is that right?
 2 A. That's correct, sir. No record at all. As I said
 3 yesterday, the only record we've got of anybody
 4 contacting us is Usman Darr on 30 September 2015.
 5 Q. So in his statement, Mr Raza says that in an email he
 6 sent he reported him and then again in a letter that he
 7 sent he reported him. You've no doubt searched to see
 8 if there's any such record anywhere within the system?
 9 A. Yes, we have, we've searched all of our indices, sir, to
 10 ascertain whether there's any reference of those
 11 reports.
 12 Q. What's your assessment? Is it your assessment that this
 13 is somebody who has deliberately misstated this?
 14 A. Sir, I wouldn't like to make a comment on that. All
 15 I can say from a factual point of view is that we have
 16 been unable to locate any of the emails or letters that
 17 Mr Raza says he sent to us.
 18 Q. One possibility might be that he feels enormous guilt or
 19 regret that he didn't report him and for that reason is
 20 misstating it now; would you agree?
 21 A. There's always a possibility of that sir, yes. There is
 22 an awful lot of individuals that have provided us with
 23 information post-attack but never notified the police.
 24 Q. And that's the difficulty that you typically face in
 25 these situations?

113

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. One thing that he did say was that the passport of
 3 Khuram Butt was seized, in other words seized by the
 4 police; can you help with that?
 5 A. Yes, I can, sir. At no stage have the police ever
 6 seized Mr Butt's passport.
 7 Q. So he states, and against we can go to the statement if
 8 necessary, it's page 10 --
 9 A. Yes, please.
 10 Q. -- if anyone is following this on their computers,
 11 {WS1225/10}, he speaks about two-thirds of the way down:
 12 "At a point, his passport got taken away as well
 13 when I reported him ..."
 14 Do you see that?
 15 A. Yes, I do, sir.
 16 Q. And a few lines further down:
 17 "The Home Office and the British Government took his
 18 passport away I felt a bit of ease ... they are taking
 19 my point seriously."
 20 And then he goes on to say because he thought he was
 21 definitely wanting to travel to fight but apparently his
 22 wife stopped him.
 23 Just help us with that: can we be clear at no stage
 24 was his passport taken, interfered with or anything of
 25 that sort by authorities so far as you are aware of?

114

1 A. That's correct.
 2 Q. Some support for this is to be found in the statement of
 3 his sister, Haleema Butt; that's right, isn't it?
 4 A. That's correct.
 5 Q. If we go to her statement, please {WS0190/1}. Again,
 6 she provided this to you after the attack, did she not?
 7 A. Yes, sir, she did.
 8 Q. If we go to {WS0190/4}, please. Top of the page:
 9 "Around a year and a half ago ..."
 10 So working back from June 2017 that would take us to
 11 the start of 2016, something like that, end of 2015,
 12 early 2016:
 13 "... the police interrogated him and they turned his
 14 house upside down. His passport was taken, along with
 15 his phones."
 16 A. Yes, sir, I think she's mistaken on her dates. The only
 17 search that was ever carried out of Khuram Butt's
 18 address whilst alive was in October 2016.
 19 Q. So can we be clear: at no other stage was he ever the
 20 subject of a search other than that fraud-related search
 21 in the autumn of 2016?
 22 A. That's correct, sir. And his passport wasn't seized
 23 during that search.
 24 Q. So can you help us with why it is that two separate
 25 individuals, one his sister and two, a good friend,

115

1 separately stated that his passport had been taken away?
 2 A. They must be mistaken, sir.
 3 Q. Moving forward, in September 2014, Butt and his wife
 4 moved into the flat that we have been focusing on.
 5 A. They did, sir, yes.
 6 Q. The King's Road flat, and it was in that month that the
 7 arrests took place of Choudary and those others that you
 8 were telling us about yesterday, 25 September 2014; is
 9 that correct?
 10 A. Yes, I believe that's roughly the right time. I don't
 11 know the exact date sir, but yes.
 12 Q. And alongside Choudary and his brother who was arrested,
 13 Mizanur Rahman was arrested, Abu Baraa, you told us
 14 about him yesterday; is that correct?
 15 A. Yes, sir.
 16 Q. Previous convictions for the protest at the Danish
 17 embassy?
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 Q. And later convicted alongside Choudary in relation to
 20 inviting support for a terrorist organisation, namely
 21 Isis?
 22 A. He was.
 23 Q. Also arrested at that time alongside Choudary was
 24 Siddhartha Dhar?
 25 A. I don't know exactly all of the names that were

116

1 arrested, sir, but if you have got the list there then
 2 yes, probably.
 3 Q. I can take you to the press reports if you wish?
 4 A. No, it's not necessary.
 5 Q. And you agree that he is the notorious Abu Rumaysah who
 6 later fled while he was on bail and ended up in Syria
 7 apparently fighting with Isis?
 8 A. Yes, he was.
 9 Q. From where he sent out pro-Isis propaganda; is that
 10 correct?
 11 A. Yes, he did.
 12 Q. Including encouragement to carry out attacks within the
 13 UK?
 14 A. I don't know exactly what he did say, sir, but I believe
 15 that's a pretty accurate reflection of what he did, yes.
 16 Q. And he features in the Jihadis Next Door documentary
 17 with a photograph of him holding an automatic rifle in
 18 Syria being looked at by some of the group in
 19 a restaurant?
 20 A. Yes, he is.
 21 Q. Being celebrated by those looking at the photograph in
 22 the restaurant?
 23 A. Yes, I believe there's two individuals that celebrate
 24 it.
 25 Q. Press reporting suggests that he was suspected of being

117

1 one of the notorious executioners of prisoners of Isis
 2 out in Syria?
 3 A. Again, sir, I don't know the exact detail, but it's been
 4 pointed in the press as that.
 5 Q. And it's believed that he was killed ultimately when
 6 a drone strike was directed against him; is that
 7 correct?
 8 A. Again, sir, that's been reported, but I don't know that
 9 as fact.
 10 Q. Others arrested alongside Choudary includes Shamshuddin,
 11 one of those we saw in the stills from the documentary?
 12 A. Yes, sir.
 13 Q. Chapra, another one we saw?
 14 A. Yes, sir.
 15 Q. Also known as Abu Haleema, so those arrests in the
 16 autumn of 2014 were at a time when already Butt had been
 17 meeting with Choudary and the evidence shows associating
 18 with Choudary and his associates?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. There then comes a time in early 2015, so some months
 21 after those arrests, when the evidence shows that Butt
 22 wanted to travel abroad; do you agree?
 23 A. I believe that's in -- it's in one of the statements
 24 that we've obtained, yes.
 25 Q. And that he wanted to travel and fight for Isis?

118

1 A. Yes, I can't remember whose statement that's in, sir, so
 2 I would be grateful if you could provide me with the
 3 details.
 4 Q. If we could go back to Hamza Raza, please, {WS1225/10},
 5 so this is early 2015. His view, towards the bottom of
 6 page 10, was:
 7 "He would definitely have travelled to be
 8 a fighter ..."
 9 Do you see that?
 10 A. Yes, I do.
 11 Q. And he speaks about:
 12 "... apparently his wife stopped him. His parents,
 13 his mum, his brother, his wife, I think his in-laws,
 14 they had an influence on stopping him going to Syria,
 15 where he wanted to go."
 16 A. Yes, sir, I believe I've already spoken about that
 17 a couple of days ago.
 18 Q. So at that stage the barbarity of Isis was well known,
 19 wasn't it? We have had the Jordanian pilot being burnt
 20 alive in a cage and the footage being uploaded onto the
 21 internet on 3 February 2015 around this very time that
 22 he's wanting to travel to join them; would you agree?
 23 A. Yes, I would.
 24 Q. So this isn't back in the days of 2013 or anything of
 25 that sort when perhaps there was a misguided focus on

119

1 atrocities by President Assad. This is later when this
 2 sort of behaviour by Isis was very much in the public
 3 consciousness?
 4 A. Yes, sir.
 5 Q. The father of his wife, Zahrah, Abdul Rehman-Butt, spoke
 6 about how he was supporting the beheadings that were
 7 being carried out by Isis?
 8 A. Yes, I believe he did.
 9 Q. And he too told you that he was speaking about jihad and
 10 travelling to Syria to fight?
 11 A. Yes, I believe he said that in his interview.
 12 Q. So from two separate sources you had evidence that it
 13 wasn't just wanting to live a peaceful life in a Muslim
 14 country; it was to fight for these terrorists?
 15 A. Yes. Again, sir, it was information that we did receive
 16 post-attack.
 17 Q. Of course.
 18 A. I just think it's important to make that clear.
 19 Q. Yes, I think we're all very much aware of that, that
 20 unless you say otherwise, these are the results -- the
 21 fruits of your investigations after the event?
 22 A. Yes, sir.
 23 Q. But the father said that he spoke to the wife of Butt
 24 about her husband's behaviour at the time; that's right,
 25 isn't it?

120

1 A. Sorry, can you repeat that, sir.
 2 Q. Yes, you were telling us that the father, Abdul
 3 Rehman-Butt, he too learned that he wanted to travel to
 4 fight?
 5 A. Yes, sir.
 6 Q. And he told you, did he not, that he spoke to Butt's
 7 wife about this, so he spoke to his daughter?
 8 A. Yes, he did.
 9 Q. Because, perhaps not surprisingly, he was concerned
 10 about his daughter; that's what he told you, isn't it?
 11 A. Yes.
 12 Q. If we go to the statement, please, it's {WS0150/3},
 13 please. About halfway down he is speaking about news
 14 articles on beheadings by Isis, there would be
 15 discussions in a male group, they would turn the channel
 16 over when gruesome images came on. Khuram would want to
 17 watch these fully, he expressed support for these
 18 actions; do you see that?
 19 A. I do, sir.
 20 Q. He expressed his support for jihad, showing a desire to
 21 travel to Syria to fight; do you see that?
 22 A. Yes, I do.
 23 Q. "He definitely expressed this as an ambition", and he
 24 spoke about three Bengali school girls who had
 25 travelled; yes?

121

1 A. Yes, he said it also wasn't on a regular basis.
 2 Q. And at the bottom of the page he deals with his
 3 daughter, Butt's wife, and he says this:
 4 "I did have some discussions ..."
 5 Do you see that, down at the very bottom. The last
 6 few words?
 7 A. Yes, sir.
 8 Q. Over the page {WS0150/4}:
 9 "... with my daughter about Khuram's behaviour ...
 10 she had the attitude of a dutiful wife with a moral duty
 11 to respect her husband."
 12 A. Yes, I see that.
 13 Q. He was interviewed at some length by you, wasn't he?
 14 A. He was, sir.
 15 Q. Can we go to {DC5295/1}. On 5 June, this is
 16 a transcript of the questions when he was interviewed;
 17 is that right?
 18 A. That's correct.
 19 Q. And if we go, please, to {DC5295/26}, the officers were
 20 asking about what the position was with Butt's wife and
 21 whether she was aware of these sorts of things, and
 22 DC Crane, if you look about two-thirds of the way down
 23 asked:
 24 "... what about members of your own family, did you
 25 discuss it with your daughter?"

122

1 Do you see that?
 2 A. I haven't found that yet, sir.
 3 Q. It's about two-thirds of the way down.
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: It's the third DC Crane up from the
 5 bottom.
 6 Q. Thank you very much. It is where the cursor is now,
 7 officer.
 8 A. Yes, thank you.
 9 Q. "... about these things?
 10 "About Zahrah about what her husband's views, did
 11 you discuss that with, with your daughter?
 12 "No, what, whatever views he was showing to us we
 13 were concerning."
 14 And he says this:
 15 "She used to be in the room sometime you know she,
 16 she knows it, you know she knows it, but she
 17 unfortunately she thinks as a wife that this is my moral
 18 duty that we respect her, you know, honour my
 19 husband..."
 20 And little further down he goes on to say that she
 21 was never bothered with these things, that she would
 22 say:
 23 "... Dad, don't worry, he's fine with me, he's
 24 fine."
 25 A. Yes, sir.

123

1 Q. And further on, on {DC5295/28} DC Crane returned to this
 2 theme as to whether or not Butt's wife knew about his
 3 intentions, halfway down page 28, just above the halfway
 4 point, DC Crane asks:
 5 "... that's okay sir. Going back to your
 6 daughter ..."
 7 Again, if the cursor could be moved just to assist;
 8 do you see that, Mr Jolley?
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. "... when I asked you about when you discussed this with
 11 your daughter and you said that she was, she was like
 12 a dutiful wife. Did she ever express concerns to you
 13 about his behaviour?"
 14 And he goes on a little further down and he says
 15 this:
 16 "... she used to maybe she wanted to keep me out of
 17 stress or something and keep ... things to her own self.
 18 She goes dad don't worry, you know he's getting better,
 19 he's getting better, he's getting better ..."
 20 And that's what she was saying; do you see that?
 21 A. I do, I'm just reading on, just to see the context.
 22 Yes, sir.
 23 Q. And on page 29, again DC Crane pursuing this issue,
 24 trying to work out whether or not she was aware of her
 25 husband's intention {DC5295/29}. About three-quarters

124

1 of the way down on page 29, DC Crane:
 2 "... I'm trying I'm still trying to get back to the
 3 point when you spoke to your daughter, did I mean you
 4 must, did you discuss his views with your daughter?"
 5 And, again, if the cursor could be used, thank you
 6 very much.
 7 A. Thank you.
 8 Q. And the reply from her father was this:
 9 "She, she part of that she knew it.
 10 "But did you discuss it with your daughter? That's
 11 what I'm trying to get to.
 12 "Discussed by, by what mean?
 13 "I mean did you ever say look your husband has
 14 expressed these views.
 15 "She knew it already.
 16 "But did you ask her or tell her about it?
 17 "... I must have, I must have in the general
 18 conversation I must have asked her something like that."
 19 A. Yes, I can see that.
 20 Q. Then finally in relation to a further interview with
 21 Abdul Butt, {DC5296/1}, this is a little later on 5 June
 22 at 15.25, and if we go, please, to page 14 of 15
 23 {DC5296/14}, one of your other officers, DC Phillips,
 24 a little above the halfway point:
 25 "... Zahrah, your daughter what was her sort of

125

1 relationship like with ... Islam how, how thoroughly did
 2 she observe the religion?
 3 "She's just, just like me, she's just a basic Muslim
 4 nothing absolute nothing extreme but if, if you can put
 5 it this way that she was disagreeing with him certain
 6 point of views as a husband and wife when they're
 7 sitting together and they're talking to each other she
 8 was against his views simple as that you know what
 9 I mean if, if, if I was at the present and they are
 10 talk, we are talking about these discussions.
 11 "Mm-hm.
 12 "She was opposing him."
 13 So pausing there, officer, it's plain, isn't it,
 14 that what Mr Butt was saying about his daughter was that
 15 she knew his views but she disagreed with them?
 16 A. Yes, that's how it appears, sir, yes.
 17 Q. Is there any record of Zahrah Butt ever reporting any of
 18 his extreme views to the police?
 19 A. No, sir.
 20 Q. Or his intention to travel to fight for Isis?
 21 A. No, sir.
 22 Q. You told us yesterday that the family ripped up the
 23 passport, and the one-way ticket. Where was the ticket
 24 to?
 25 A. I can't remember sir, actually.

126

1 Q. Was it a plane ticket?
 2 A. Yes, I believe it was.
 3 Q. And it's right, isn't it, that there have been other
 4 examples where a person wants to travel and fight
 5 overseas, but they're not able to, and then they have
 6 gone on to turn their attention to a UK-based attack.
 7 That's right, isn't it?
 8 A. I'm sorry, have you got any specific cases that
 9 you're ...
 10 Q. Well, let's look at Junead Khan {DC8278} you're probably
 11 familiar with this, he was an ALM-linked jihadist who
 12 targeted American air force bases in East Anglia; do you
 13 remember the case?
 14 A. I do, sir.
 15 Q. One of the investigating officers was in court
 16 yesterday, wasn't he?
 17 A. He was, and you were the prosecutor, sir.
 18 Q. I was. And he was convicted first of preparing to
 19 travel and fight overseas, and then when those plans
 20 couldn't be executed he turned his attention to
 21 a UK-based attack?
 22 A. Yes, he did.
 23 Q. And as we can see in this brief press report he was
 24 targeting air force bases in East Anglia. If we go on,
 25 please, to the next page {DC8278/2}. The second

127

1 paragraph:
 2 "[He] was found guilty of preparing for an act of
 3 terrorism in the UK... also convicted ... of preparing to
 4 go to Syria to join Isis."
 5 And would you agree with this as a general
 6 proposition, the propaganda does encourage would-be
 7 terrorists if they can't travel and fight overseas
 8 particularly in Syria, to target the kuffar in their
 9 homelands?
 10 A. Sorry, sir, can you just repeat the statement?
 11 Q. Yes. The propaganda encourages this, doesn't it: if you
 12 can't come to Syria to fight, get them in England, get
 13 them in Europe. Get the kuffar in their homeland, to
 14 use the sort of language that they use?
 15 A. Yes. To some individuals.
 16 Q. Yes. And would you agree with this: that if
 17 intelligence is obtained at any stage that suggests that
 18 somebody is a would-be traveller, a frustrated traveller
 19 to fight with Isis, but if for whatever reason they
 20 can't carry out their plans, you need to watch them with
 21 real care if they're kept in the UK.
 22 A. Sir, we always work on intelligence-led operations.
 23 Q. But a relevant factor for any investigator would you
 24 agree, if they have intel that they want to fight
 25 overseas but can't, that they may pose a domestic risk?

128

1 A. Again, sir, every case is an individual case, that would
 2 be assessed on a case-by-case basis and the risk
 3 assessment made by the relevant authorities and the
 4 senior investigating officer .
 5 Q. Of course, and it all depends, as it always does, on the
 6 facts, but it may be a very material consideration,
 7 would you agree, if they had wanted to travel and fight
 8 for this barbarous outfit in Syria but they are
 9 prevented from doing so?
 10 A. Of course it is always a consideration, sir .
 11 Q. And you've now got a domestic problem that you need to
 12 deal with; yes? If those are the facts?
 13 A. Again, if the intelligence suggests it, yes.
 14 Q. Yes. Moving forward there was a suggestion that he did
 15 travel to Mecca in around February 2015; can you help
 16 us, is it believed that there was travel to Mecca around
 17 that time?
 18 A. Yes, sir . Our records show that he travelled out
 19 late January and returned early February.
 20 Q. Again, can you help us with who he might have met whilst
 21 he was there?
 22 A. No, I can't, sir .
 23 Q. Going forward in 2015, Mr Raza said that during Ramadan
 24 2015 he met again with Choudary. The records show that
 25 Ramadan that year, the holy month would have been

129

1 between 17 June and 16 July, so there was a further
 2 meeting with Choudary at Butt's address around that
 3 time. That's right, isn't it?
 4 A. Again, I've got no knowledge. I'm just relying on
 5 Hamza Raza's statement for that information.
 6 Q. I'll go to it then, so that there can be no doubt about
 7 it .
 8 A. Yes, please.
 9 Q. {WS1225/1}. And if we go, please, to {WS1225/6} top of
 10 the page, he's speaking about when he's at KFC:
 11 "... maybe two years ago around 2015.
 12 "At that time he was associating with ... Choudary,
 13 that hate preacher. He was associating with him and
 14 during Ramadan, one evening Khuram invited me round his
 15 house to open the fast . I went to his house and I saw
 16 Anjem Choudary there."
 17 A. Yes, sir, Hamza Raza says that.
 18 Q. So that would appear to be 2015; is that right?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. And so that would be just a few weeks before Butt was
 21 alongside all those individuals outside the Regent's
 22 Park Mosque in the demonstration that was filmed?
 23 A. I'm not sure of the exact date of that Regent's Park
 24 Mosque.
 25 Q. Well, it was 31 July, so if Ramadan is 17 June to

130

1 16 July ...
 2 A. My apologies, yes, sir, yes. I do know the date of the
 3 meeting at the mosque.
 4 Q. There are a lot of dates to keep in your head?
 5 A. Yes, there is .
 6 Q. I'm trying to take this chronologically, but it looks as
 7 though there's this contact at his home address, a few
 8 weeks later he's with all of these characters at the
 9 mosque, isn't he?
 10 A. That's correct .
 11 Q. {DC7185/1}, please, just dealing with these events, this
 12 is a report where one of your officers has pulled
 13 together some stills from the footage; is that correct?
 14 A. It is, sir .
 15 Q. And if we go to the second page, please {DC7185/2},
 16 I'm going to try to avoid playing any of the footage
 17 but, for example, halfway down we see the reference to
 18 Shamshuddin speaking to the filmmaker Jamie Roberts
 19 about his religious views and his ideology.
 20 A. Yes, sir .
 21 Q. His sympathies with proscribed organisations, AQ, that's
 22 Al-Qaeda, isn't it?
 23 A. It is .
 24 Q. And Islamic State? If we go to some of the stills, if
 25 we go to {DC7185/4}, please. That's Butt in the

131

1 light -coloured garment in amongst them in that top
 2 still ?
 3 A. Yes, it is sir . I think it is important to point out
 4 this wasn't actually on the programme of Jihadis Next
 5 Door, this is unedited footage that we have since
 6 recovered --
 7 Q. Which you have requested?
 8 A. -- yes, post-attack .
 9 Q. Yes, and the film production company have provided you
 10 with all the material they have that wasn't broadcast?
 11 A. That's correct, sir . Like I say, Khuram Butt features
 12 a very small part actually of the Jihadis Next Door.
 13 Q. In any event, there he is . The individual further down,
 14 is that Chapra, wearing that camouflage-type jacket on
 15 the bottom at the left?
 16 A. Yes, it is .
 17 Q. Shakil Chapra?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. And {DC7185/6}, that's Shamshuddin.
 20 A. It is .
 21 Q. At the bottom, Butt at the top.
 22 A. Yes, sir .
 23 Q. Page {DC7185/7}, protests -- Taha Hussain, we'll come
 24 back to him later -- the Prime Minister should go to
 25 hell, sharia for the UK?

132

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. Onto page 8, please {DC7185/8}, at one stage in the
 3 bottom still a member of the public challenged some of
 4 the comments that were coming out, telling Shamshuddin
 5 he should go to Syria and live there.
 6 A. Yes, that's correct.
 7 Q. {DC7185/9}, Chapra once again.
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. He's Abu Haleema?
 10 A. He is.
 11 Q. "Islam will conquer the east & the west", one of the
 12 notices being held up; yes?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. Page 12 {DC7185/12}, down at the bottom, Butt getting
 15 involved in an exchange with a member of the public.
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. This member of the public saying that he's better than
 18 him, he is better than you:
 19 "I'm a Muslim, I'm better than you Muslim."
 20 And Butt speaks about stealing people's money.
 21 A. That's correct.
 22 Q. And on to the next page {DC7185/13} this member of the
 23 public says:
 24 "This is the best country in the world, if you don't
 25 like it, get your passport, and move out ..."

133

1 Do you see that?
 2 A. I do, sir, yes.
 3 Q. A theme that emerged again and again in the material
 4 that you gathered, something that was being said to
 5 Khuram Butt by members of his own family: if he didn't
 6 like this country, he didn't have to stay here?
 7 A. That's correct.
 8 Q. But it appears to have fallen on deaf ears and he
 9 remained here and attacked here, didn't he?
 10 A. Yes, he did.
 11 Q. And on the footage we see Abu Haleema speaking about how
 12 in his view gay people should be thrown from buildings
 13 in this country?
 14 A. Yes, I remember that clip.
 15 Q. If we forward, please, to {DC7185/16}, Shamshuddin, he's
 16 the character at the front of that still at the bottom,
 17 isn't he?
 18 A. He is.
 19 Q. With the flag that is used by Isis, and the line-up of
 20 individuals behind him, including Butt?
 21 A. Yes, sir.
 22 Q. Acting in all of the footage basically as an organiser
 23 or leader, isn't he?
 24 A. Sorry, Shamshuddin is the leader? Yes.
 25 Q. Would you agree?

134

1 A. Yes, I would.
 2 Q. Press reports, and I can take you to them if necessary,
 3 suggest that he was a sort of de facto leader or
 4 a deputy to Choudary. What's your assessment? How
 5 senior within the organisation was this individual?
 6 A. Sir, I'm not an expert on ALM hierarchy but it is clear
 7 from the footage that he's a prominent figure within
 8 ALM.
 9 Q. So the footage shows unequivocally doesn't it,
 10 Mr Jolley, that Khuram Butt was associating with a group
 11 that was closely linked to Choudary and that was closely
 12 linked for many years to serious terrorist offenders; we
 13 saw that factual list yesterday, didn't we?
 14 A. We did.
 15 Q. And that individual, Abu Haleema, who we saw in the
 16 camouflage jacket, to this day, a lot of his propaganda
 17 remains available on the internet; that's right, isn't
 18 it?
 19 A. I can't answer with absolute certainty, but I believe it
 20 is, sir.
 21 Q. Can we just go, please, to deal with one of the others,
 22 Taha Hussain. {DC7185/15}, please. We have Butt there
 23 holding that black flag. The person just to the left as
 24 we look at it, the tall man with the dark hair, that's
 25 Taha Hussain, isn't it?

135

1 A. I don't know personally, but just from the document he's
 2 been identified as Taha Hussain, yes.
 3 Q. Can we go to {DC8237/1}, please. He has been convicted
 4 of seven counts of disseminating terrorist publications
 5 in a trial at this court, hasn't he?
 6 A. Yes, he has.
 7 Q. It is reported here that he received four and a half
 8 years after making Isis propaganda, this report focusing
 9 on his association with Butt; yes?
 10 A. Yes, it does.
 11 Q. Over on to page 2, please {DC8237/2}, we have an image
 12 of him, Taha Hussain, top left, and a still from the
 13 documentary.
 14 On to page 3, please {DC8237/3}, third paragraph:
 15 "Among the material he shared was an Isis guide to
 16 joining the fighting in Syria which advised followers to
 17 launch an attack in their own countries if they were
 18 prevented from making the journey."
 19 Do you see that?
 20 A. I do, sir.
 21 Q. It's the point I was making earlier: that one of the
 22 exhortations, one of the pronouncements coming from
 23 a lot of these jihadists is, if you can't travel, do it
 24 in your home country; that's right, isn't it? Do you
 25 agree?

136

1 A. Yes, sir.
 2 Q. And the sentencing judge, Judge Dodgson, spoke about
 3 this in these terms:
 4 "Most chillingly in the light of recent events
 5 [obviously a reference to the terror attacks in London
 6 earlier that year] [was the] advice to those who could
 7 not go to Syria."
 8 Which speaks, amongst other things, from stealing
 9 from the kuffar and killing local kuffar in their own
 10 land?
 11 A. Yes, I see the comments of the sentencing judge.
 12 Q. And at {DC8237/4}, please. I'm not going to go through
 13 all the details of the various things that he was
 14 disseminating but there were drive-by videos targeting
 15 different targets within London. Halfway down on
 16 page 478, reference to how he had been sending radical
 17 material to somebody called Choudary, a different
 18 Choudary, out in Maidenhead who had been jailed for
 19 talking about trucks full of explosives driving down
 20 Oxford Street?
 21 A. Yes, I can see that.
 22 Q. Oxford Street is somewhere that has been targeted in
 23 more than one case, isn't it, or spoken of as
 24 a potential target in more than one case?
 25 A. Yes.

137

1 Q. And then towards the bottom, the details that it was
 2 seven counts of disseminating terrorist publications.
 3 We can take that down. It was then in August of
 4 2015 that Choudary and Mizanur Rahman were charged, so
 5 they had been on police bail for about a year, then they
 6 were charged in August 2015, so a few days after the
 7 events at Regent's Park; that's right, isn't it?
 8 A. Yes, they were charged.
 9 Q. And that was publicly reported at the time?
 10 A. Yes, it was.
 11 Q. We then get in the chronology to the report to the
 12 police by Usman Darr, which you've referred to already
 13 today, 30 September 2015.
 14 A. Yes, sir.
 15 Q. Now, in his statement he says that what he told the
 16 police -- and I want to ask you about this, please --
 17 there were two things in particular that he says that he
 18 told the police.
 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: Can we put his statement on the screen?
 20 MR PATTERSON: Yes, certainly.
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: If you are going to put specific points
 22 I think in fairness to the officer to help with his
 23 recollection, Mr Patterson.
 24 MR PATTERSON: Of course.
 25 A. Thank you, sir.

138

1 Q. I'm just trying to find my index {WS1859/1}, so this is
 2 a statement he gave, if we can just remind ourselves, he
 3 is the brother-in-law; yes?
 4 A. Yes, sir, he's married to Khuram Butt's sister.
 5 Q. To Haleema?
 6 A. To Haleema, yes, sir.
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: And the statement is May 2018.
 8 A. Yes, sir.
 9 MR PATTERSON: 2018. A declaration of truthfulness, like
 10 the others; yes?
 11 A. Yes, sir.
 12 Q. If we move on, please, to {WS1859/2}, he speaks about
 13 the Jordanian pilot at paragraph 8 --
 14 A. Yes, sir.
 15 Q. -- being burnt alive in a cage. At paragraph 9, Butt is
 16 trying to justify the actions of Isis, he challenges
 17 him; yes?
 18 A. Yes, he does, sir.
 19 Q. {WS1859/3}, paragraph 11, he speaks about developing
 20 a concern that Khuram would travel to Syria; do you see
 21 that?
 22 A. Paragraph 11, yes, sir.
 23 Q. He decides to alert the authorities. He believes this
 24 was in September or October 2015, and you've confirmed
 25 the date.

139

1 Paragraph 12, the Anti-Terrorist Hotline, he
 2 contacts the Metropolitan Police; yes?
 3 A. Yes, sir.
 4 Q. At the bottom of the page:
 5 "... I might have told the call handler I was
 6 concerned that he may travel to Syria, but I cannot
 7 be ... certain about that."
 8 THE CHIEF CORONER: "... Can't be completely certain."
 9 MR PATTERSON: "I cannot be completely certain about that."
 10 Over the page {WS1859/4} he gives his name. He
 11 doesn't give Khuram's -- he described him as a friend,
 12 "[I] explained that he was my brother-in-law."
 13 So just help me with this: what precisely did he
 14 notify the police of? Is this accurate? Has he
 15 accurately set out what he reported?
 16 A. Sir, a detailed record of what Usman Darr provided to
 17 police is contained in another statement that's already
 18 in your possession.
 19 Q. Ah, can you direct me to it?
 20 A. To Witness M's statement.
 21 Q. Witness M.
 22 A. And I believe Witness M will deal with the
 23 Anti-Terrorist Hotline call.
 24 Q. Yes, and if you can't help me with something because you
 25 don't have the details do please say, or if you don't

140

1 think it will be appropriate for sensitivity reasons,
 2 again, do please say, but I'm just trying to work out --
 3 thank you -- yes, I'm grateful to Mr Adamson, that in
 4 Witness M's statement what he says is that he had
 5 noticed radical changes in personality, distributing
 6 anti-Western texts, WhatsApp and links to jihadi-type
 7 sites, increasingly extreme in his views, and some other
 8 details, but the substance of it is radical changes and
 9 distribution of anti-West texts. So it looks as though
 10 he didn't report the intention to travel and fight?
 11 A. Sir, that's a detailed record of what he provided to the
 12 handler who took a call, so I would say no.
 13 Q. In his statement Mr Darr says that he was never asked
 14 for more details, that it was basically a telephone
 15 conversation, and he provided information over the phone
 16 and that was the end of it. Is that correct?
 17 A. Sir, as I've said, I believe another witness who will be
 18 coming to court will be able to deal with the
 19 Anti-Terrorist Hotline in more detail.
 20 THE CHIEF CORONER: But I think your question is correct in
 21 terms of that is what Mr Darr's statement says.
 22 MR PATTERSON: Yes, as long as I can cover it with
 23 an appropriate witness. I don't want to miss
 24 an opportunity. The point is simply this --
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: Absolutely, but I suspect you will be

141

1 able to take it up --
 2 MR PATTERSON: -- was there a missed opportunity to get more
 3 out of him, is the obvious question.
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, I mean, the way your question was
 5 posed, Mr Patterson, I think it was about what it is
 6 that Mr Darr said which as I say, is an accurate
 7 statement. I think what the officer was saying is you
 8 may be more helpfully directing that question to
 9 Witness M in due course as to what the consequences
 10 were.
 11 MR PATTERSON: Yes.
 12 Can you help me to this extent: are you familiar
 13 with intel coming in on the hotline?
 14 A. Yes, I am.
 15 Q. And if there is important and valuable information,
 16 presumably you would want to get as much as you can out
 17 of the source by going back to them for further
 18 intelligence if necessary?
 19 A. Yes, sir, we have experienced call handlers who are
 20 trained in obtaining as much information at the first
 21 point of call.
 22 Q. So the intention would be to get as much out of the
 23 person as you can there and then?
 24 A. Yes, sir.
 25 Q. That's September 2015. In November 2015 we have the

142

1 Paris attacks.
 2 A. Yes, sir.
 3 Q. January 2016 we have the airing of that documentary, the
 4 broadcast of the documentary?
 5 A. We do.
 6 Q. {DC8234}, please. Just dealing with the documentary and
 7 those individuals that Butt was associating with when he
 8 was in that group at the demonstration.
 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think we need a different document,
 10 DC7824 I --
 11 MR PATTERSON: {DC8234/1}.
 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: 8234, thank you.
 13 MR PATTERSON: Yes, {DC8234/1}, and officer, to try and
 14 assist everyone and to expedite things, you've been
 15 provided with information in advance.
 16 If we go to page 3 of this report {DC8234/3}
 17 I wanted your help if possible, please, with this.
 18 Towards the bottom of page 3, The Independent in
 19 a report in the days that followed the London Bridge
 20 attack, Lizzie Dearden being the reporter, said this:
 21 "Jesse Morton, a former Al-Qaeda recruiter who
 22 became an FBI aide after being jailed, described Butt as
 23 the 'administrator' for renamed factions of
 24 Al-Muhajiroun..."
 25 So ALM, and this was on an online chat platform used

143

1 by extremists. He noticed that Butt was "expanding his
 2 influence" inside the extremist network, this was in
 3 2015, and he named him in an intelligence report.
 4 First of all, you've seen this in advance, haven't
 5 you?
 6 A. Yes, sir, you kindly provided it to me.
 7 Q. Is this believed to be correct?
 8 A. I don't know that, sir, to be correct.
 9 Q. Is this intelligence that was provided before the
 10 attack; can you help with that?
 11 A. I can't, sir.
 12 Q. Is that because you don't know the answer or because
 13 it's something that it wouldn't be appropriate for you
 14 to go into?
 15 A. Because I don't know the answer, sir.
 16 Q. Who might know the answer?
 17 A. You may be worth directing that to another witness.
 18 Q. Witness M, perhaps?
 19 A. Perhaps.
 20 MR HOUGH: I think, if it's helpful to be clear to
 21 everybody, Witness M will be dealing with the entirety
 22 of police investigation into Khuram Butt before the
 23 attack, Witness L the entirety of MI5 investigation.
 24 And we hope that between those, they will cover the
 25 ground that Mr Patterson wants to cover.

144

1 MR PATTERSON: Thank you.
 2 So, for example, are you aware of an online chat
 3 platform that has been unearthed or has been to this day
 4 identified in your investigations?
 5 A. I'm not, sir, no.
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: If we're going to change topic,
 7 Mr Patterson, we will take a break at some stage, but
 8 let me know when it is --
 9 MR PATTERSON: That's as good a point as any.
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: We will take our mid-afternoon break
 11 there. Thank you.
 12 (3.23 pm)
 13 (A short break)
 14 (3.42 pm)
 15 MR PATTERSON: Mr Jolley, in the chronology we all need to
 16 keep an eye on the middle of 2015, do we not, because it
 17 was in the middle of 2015 that MI5 and the police began
 18 the investigation into Khuram Butt?
 19 A. That's correct, sir.
 20 Q. And we hear about this, as we have been reminded from
 21 Witness L and Witness M, and we know from their
 22 statements was that the intelligence received at that
 23 stage was that he was aspiring to conduct a UK attack.
 24 So that was the middle of 2015 --
 25 A. Yes, it was, sir.

145

1 Q. -- in the chronology. So fitting that in with events,
 2 we have the meeting with Anjem Choudary which was in
 3 Ramadan 2015, and the events at the Regent's Park Mosque
 4 on 31 July 2015.
 5 A. Yes, sir.
 6 Q. Those events are in and around that period, are they
 7 not?
 8 A. Yes, they are, sir.
 9 Q. 2016, in May 2016, at a time when he had been under
 10 investigation by MI5 and the police for something
 11 approaching perhaps a year, he began working for
 12 Transport for London at Westminster underground station;
 13 is that correct?
 14 A. Yes, sir. I believe he started on 16 May.
 15 Q. And we saw the other day in your evidence that it didn't
 16 look as though they knew that he'd featured in either
 17 that documentary, the Jihadis Next Door, or that he had
 18 any criminal record.
 19 A. That's correct, sir. In my report, their checks, and
 20 I believe the document was put on screen as to what
 21 checks they did.
 22 Q. Yes. So they weren't aware, for example, of the
 23 cautions, which included one for violence?
 24 A. Yes, sir.
 25 Q. Nor, it seems, were they aware that he was a terror

146

1 suspect?
 2 A. Sir, like I say, the checks that they did were on the
 3 document that ...
 4 Q. But is that correct? Can you help us with this: when
 5 Transport for London considered his application to work
 6 for them and began employing him at Westminster
 7 underground station, they were unaware that he was
 8 a terror suspect?
 9 A. Yes, sir.
 10 Q. So there were no arrangements in place at the time to,
 11 for example, notify the counter-terrorist unit or MI5 of
 12 those people who are applying for or employed by
 13 Transport for London on the underground network?
 14 A. Sorry, sir, I don't know what you're asking there.
 15 Q. Well, to this day could a terror suspect get employment
 16 at Westminster underground station?
 17 A. Sir, as I've stated previously, investigations are on
 18 a case-by-case basis, they are intelligence-led, risk
 19 assessments carried out by the authorities and by the
 20 senior investigating officers of these individuals.
 21 Q. Today are there any arrangements in place to ensure that
 22 the counter-terrorist unit or MI5 are notified of the
 23 names of those applying to work or actually working at
 24 significant locations like Westminster underground
 25 station?

147

1 A. I can't answer that question, sir.
 2 Q. Is that because you don't know the answer or because it
 3 touches upon sensitive issues?
 4 A. Sensitive issues, sir.
 5 Q. You appreciate why the families want to know the answers
 6 to these questions.
 7 A. Of course I do, sir, and I want to help wherever I can.
 8 MR HOUGH: I may say, and again, I'm not attempting to
 9 obstruct at all, it may be that either Witness M or
 10 Witness L feels better able to go into detail than this
 11 witness. They may know more precisely how far they can
 12 go.
 13 MR PATTERSON: I'm grateful.
 14 Can you help to this extent: have you found any
 15 evidence that there was communication about Butt between
 16 Transport for London and the police?
 17 A. Sorry, repeat the question, sir?
 18 Q. Are you aware of any communications between Transport
 19 for London and the police as to Butt working at
 20 Westminster underground station?
 21 A. No.
 22 Q. Because we know from the statement of Kamal Lawal that
 23 he had access to various different places within
 24 Westminster underground station, didn't he?
 25 A. Yes, he did.

148

1 Q. And we know that he was described as being very closed
2 and very quiet and rarely interacting during the days
3 that he was on duty at that station?
4 A. Yes, that's correct.
5 Q. And since 7/7, of course we have all been very much
6 alive to the fact that our transport system is a very
7 real terrorist target, isn't it?
8 A. It has been, sir, yes. I believe there's been two
9 attacks in the last couple of years on the tubes.
10 Q. And the Palace of Westminster, a very real target, yes?
11 A. Clearly, sir, as in Westminster.
12 Q. An iPad that was issued to him as part of his employment
13 was later handed over by TfL to the police; that's
14 right, isn't it?
15 A. Yes, it was.
16 Q. Was it examined? Was there anything of relevance found
17 on it?
18 A. There was nothing of any relevance found on it. It had
19 been factory resetted.
20 Q. So by the time it reached you, it had been wiped?
21 A. That's correct, sir.
22 Q. So we don't know what it may or may not have contained?
23 A. No, sir.
24 Q. On 6 July 2016, there was the alleged assault or an
25 incident at Goodmayes Park?

149

1 A. Yes, that's correct.
2 Q. Was a witness statement ever made by the person with
3 whom Butt had that altercation?
4 A. Again, sir, I believe another witness would be best
5 placed to deal with that investigation and the details
6 and what happened in relation to that.
7 Q. Witness M?
8 A. Yes, sir.
9 Q. So as to whether there was video evidence or other
10 eyewitnesses or anything like that, he would be better
11 placed to help?
12 A. Yes, he would.
13 Q. October 2016 we have the arrest of Butt and the seizure
14 of various exhibits in relation to the fraud allegation,
15 or the fraud investigation, I should say.
16 A. Yes, sir.
17 Q. We will hear from your colleague, I think, tomorrow
18 about what was found on those devices, but can you help
19 us with this: were they all examined at that time?
20 A. No, they were not all examined at that time.
21 Q. At that stage, and we'll hear from Witness M about this,
22 the potential for a disruption of Butt's activities was
23 a very real consideration for the investigating
24 officers, wasn't it?
25 A. Again, sir, as you've just mentioned, your questions are

150

1 probably best placed towards another witness in relation
2 to the disruption around that investigation.
3 Q. And so in terms of why everything wasn't examined at the
4 time, can you help us with that or is that something for
5 Witness M?
6 A. Again, that would be something for Witness M.
7 Q. One of the individuals that your officers spoke to was
8 a man called Syed Haque.
9 A. Yes, we did.
10 Q. And we haven't seen his transcript, but we know from
11 your report that he described Butt as being particularly
12 upset by that intervention, the arrest of Butt, and the
13 search of the home address.
14 A. That's correct, sir.
15 Q. Would you agree that when someone is under investigation
16 for terrorism, great care is needed as to when to arrest
17 and when to intervene to any degree?
18 A. Absolutely, sir, and a senior investigating officer will
19 always take in the intelligence and make an assessment
20 as to whether there may be unintended consequences and
21 a decision will be made whether to progress with
22 a disruption opportunity.
23 Q. You mentioned unintended consequences: a police officer,
24 to state the obvious, wouldn't want to intervene when
25 there are, perhaps, rather weak grounds to intervene if

151

1 that might encourage somebody to pick up the pace of
2 their potential planning?
3 A. Sir, again, it's on a case-by-case basis and
4 intelligence-led.
5 Q. Can I ask about the gym, please, the Ummah Fitness
6 Centre.
7 A. Yes, sir.
8 Q. I think you stated that Zahrah, the wife of Butt, told
9 you that it was from about the summer of 2016 that he
10 began his association with that gym?
11 A. Yes, she did. At the time I believe he was off sick
12 from TfL.
13 Q. Yes, and it was during those months, summer into autumn,
14 that he was off sick, I think, from TfL; is that
15 correct?
16 A. That's correct, sir.
17 Q. {PH2044/1}, please. You told us that there was a boxing
18 ring.
19 A. Yes, sir.
20 Q. And we can see mats on the ground, boxing bags?
21 A. We can.
22 Q. Witnesses say that he would train, Butt would train, he
23 would do boxing and he would engage in Judo?
24 A. Yes, they do.
25 Q. Shahid Iqbal, for example, who you interviewed spoke

152

1 about judo and karate and boxing and weights --
 2 A. Yes, he does.
 3 Q. -- and ju jitsu. He said that ten people in a row would
 4 pray, they would often have men together praying in this
 5 gym; that's right, isn't it?
 6 A. That's what he told us, yes, sir.
 7 Q. And that it was a Muslim kind of gym, was how he
 8 described it.
 9 A. I believe so, sir. Like I say, I haven't got the
 10 statement to hand.
 11 Q. Can you help with the curtain? There appears to be
 12 a curtain there that would presumably come across that
 13 part of the gym.
 14 A. There is a curtain in the photo, yes, sir.
 15 Q. Can you help us with -- were you present when the police
 16 searched it after the attack?
 17 A. No, I wasn't. I can't give an explanation for a curtain
 18 in a gym.
 19 Q. Can we zoom in on the writing on the wall near the
 20 boxing bag. There were quite a few things of this sort
 21 that had been pinned to the walls in this gym?
 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think you expect quite of lot of
 23 Mr Jolley to be able to read that.
 24 MR PATTERSON: Yes, I had to zoom in even further than that,
 25 certainly for me to read it. Can we try even further?

153

1 It may be we will lose the definition.
 2 THE CHIEF CORONER: I'm not doubting what it might say,
 3 Mr Patterson. I'm quite happy for you to say what you
 4 can see there and --
 5 MR PATTERSON: Have you studied these things on the walls?
 6 A. What, in gyms, sir?
 7 Q. In this gym, I'm going to ask you about what's on the
 8 walls. Have you studied this?
 9 A. No, I haven't.
 10 Q. Are you aware what was on the walls in this gym?
 11 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think with the equipment we've got in
 12 court I think we are all going to be able to read it
 13 very clearly in a moment, Mr Patterson.
 14 MR PATTERSON: Thank you very much.
 15 Is this something that you have looked into,
 16 Mr Jolley?
 17 A. I haven't, sir.
 18 Q. Because this one, for example, on the wall near the mats
 19 where, presumably, they were doing their ju jitsu or
 20 training makes references to Allah and "the last day".
 21 Do you see that?
 22 A. Yes, I do.
 23 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just so we have the text it says:
 24 "Let him who believes in Allah and the last day
 25 speak good or remain silent."

154

1 Then there are some words underneath that which --
 2 MR PATTERSON: I haven't been able to decipher, I don't know
 3 sir, if your eyes are better than mine.
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: My eyesight is not bad, but it is not
 5 that ...
 6 MR PATTERSON: There are quite a few of these and they
 7 appear to be selected hadiths or verses perhaps from the
 8 Koran or holy books; would you agree?
 9 A. Yes, but it's no surprise, sir, it's a Muslim gym.
 10 Q. Can we go, please, to {PH2010/1}. Can we zoom in on the
 11 poster to the right at the top of the screen, and again
 12 if you could help, please, Oli, with clarity. Is it no
 13 surprise that there's a jihadist sword in this gym?
 14 A. Sir, that logo stands for "Ultimate Fight Championship".
 15 Q. Yes.
 16 A. And is a separate logo to Ummah Fitness Centre.
 17 Q. Yes.
 18 A. So that is a poster that you can obtain through that.
 19 Q. Yes, but would you agree it's a jihadi sword?
 20 A. No, I wouldn't.
 21 Q. Well, we have an ornate handle at the bottom, we have
 22 a brass hilt, and then running up to the top of the
 23 poster we appear to have the blade of a sword, do we
 24 not?
 25 A. I agree it's a sword, sir, what I don't agree with it's

155

1 a jihadi sword, because that relates to Ultimate
 2 Fighting Championship, not Ummah Fitness Centre.
 3 Q. Yes, which is a martial arts television channel,
 4 I think, in America?
 5 A. Your knowledge is better than mine around that but --
 6 Q. You were quick to tell me about this. You are familiar
 7 with UFC, are you?
 8 A. I am.
 9 Q. Yes. Obviously the initials are the same as the Ummah
 10 Fitness Centre?
 11 A. They are, sir.
 12 Q. But somebody has chosen to have a sword displayed on the
 13 wall --
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: It's a picture which involves part of
 15 a sword --
 16 MR PATTERSON: That's right.
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: -- as opposed to having a sword
 18 displayed on the wall.
 19 MR PATTERSON: That right, yes, it's a picture -- somebody
 20 has chosen to put a picture of a sword on the wall where
 21 people are doing their weights in this gym; would you
 22 agree?
 23 A. I would agree with that.
 24 Q. Yes. I mean if I suggested this is no ordinary sort of
 25 gym, this is rather different from the typical fitness

156

1 centre that people go to, would you agree?
 2 A. In the pictures I've seen of the gym, sir, I don't
 3 agree: it's got motivational statements on the wall
 4 which most gyms do have, it's got gym equipment, it's
 5 got a boxing ring.
 6 Q. Most gyms have pictures of swords, do they?
 7 A. Like I say, sir, they have motivational statements on
 8 the wall and some gyms may have. I've not been to every
 9 single gym.
 10 Q. Well, running it on a day-to-day basis was Khuram Butt,
 11 we're told; yes?
 12 A. Khuram Butt was, yes.
 13 Q. Forgive me, am I missing something? I don't see why,
 14 officer, you're seeking to explain away a sword that has
 15 been put up on this wall of this gym in the way that you
 16 are; can you help me? Am I missing something?
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: I must say, I don't think it is a sword,
 18 what it is is a poster which includes part of a sword,
 19 Mr Patterson. The reason I'm saying that is
 20 I'm conscious that some people will read the transcript
 21 and it will appear as if there is a sword on the wall,
 22 and it is a poster which includes part of a sword.
 23 MR PATTERSON: Yes.
 24 THE CHIEF CORONER: That's the only correction I'm making,
 25 as I say, conscious --

157

1 MR PATTERSON: Absolutely. There's a picture of part of
 2 a sword on the wall: can you help me with why a gym in
 3 which three terrorists, as we know, have been training
 4 up to 3 June when they carry out a terrorist attack, why
 5 that's not relevant and significant, officer?
 6 A. No, I can't, sir.
 7 Q. Right.
 8 If we go to {PH1995/1} again in this set of
 9 photographs, there was a reception desk, and I think
 10 witnesses described how Butt on a day-to-day basis would
 11 be working there running the gym; is that correct?
 12 A. Yes, that's the information from some of the people that
 13 attended the gym.
 14 Q. And so is that the reception desk that we can see there?
 15 A. Yes, I believe so.
 16 Q. {PH1997/1}, please. Can we rotate it, please. We have
 17 another motivational poster:
 18 "Don't try so hard to fit in when you were born to
 19 stand out".
 20 And then in the distance, again if we can zoom in,
 21 please, we have a picture of the setting sun and rays of
 22 light streaming up to the sky above, don't we?
 23 A. Yes, sir, it's a beach scene.
 24 Q. It's a reference to paradise, isn't it? A reference to
 25 the afterlife of the sort that you often see in Islamism

158

1 material; would you agree?
 2 A. It looks like a picture to me, sir.
 3 Q. When did the police get in and search it for the first
 4 time?
 5 A. 8 June, sir.
 6 Q. Had the police been in it ever before?
 7 A. No, they hadn't, sir.
 8 Q. So can you help with what was present in this gym before
 9 the attack?
 10 A. No, I can't.
 11 Q. And there's material which was unearthed which suggests
 12 that not only was Butt managing this gym on a day-to-day
 13 basis, but he was a trainer there; he was instructing or
 14 training people or offering to show them how to train?
 15 A. Sir, I think many of the statements that we obtained
 16 said that Butt would often assist them in training.
 17 Q. And Butt would be seen reading the Koran and other
 18 things when he was at the gym with Rachid Redouane?
 19 A. I can't remember who says that.
 20 Q. I think it was Asif Raja said that; is that correct?
 21 A. Like I say, sir, I can't remember.
 22 Q. And he said that they both worked behind the counter, so
 23 both Butt and Redouane worked behind the counter. So,
 24 in other words, it wasn't just Butt who was working
 25 there but Redouane had a very significant presence or

159

1 involvement at the gym; that's right, isn't it?
 2 A. Again, that's information, like I say, obtained
 3 afterwards from a witness who attended the gym.
 4 Q. Yes. Asif Raja said that there were cameras at the gym;
 5 is that correct?
 6 A. I believe there were cameras when they went into the
 7 gym, yes, sir.
 8 Q. Was footage seized?
 9 A. No, sir, the cameras were not connected to any hard
 10 drive.
 11 Q. So if we go to {PH1987/1} and rotate it, it may be that
 12 that's a camera, for example, visible on the wall there
 13 in that picture; is that right?
 14 A. Yes, sir, I would agree with that.
 15 Q. So are you aware of any footage that has ever been
 16 available from within the gym or people coming and going
 17 at the gym other than what we have seen from the
 18 restaurant Franzos?
 19 A. No, sir, we recovered no footage from inside the gym.
 20 Q. Witnesses have described the disciplined and very well
 21 drilled nature of the three attackers on the night of
 22 the attack as they carried out the knife attacks.
 23 Presumably you can't help with what specific training
 24 they may have done when they were together at the gym?
 25 A. Unfortunately not, sir, no.

160

1 Q. A police officer, Mr Fenne, in a report has analysed the
2 three knives and suggested that the damage to the three
3 knives might suggest that there was an agreed stabbing
4 method to the attack.
5 A. Yes, sir, that's Mr Fenne's assessment.
6 Q. Can you help us: what's your assessment? Where are they
7 likely to have done their training?
8 A. Sir, I have no evidence. My team have uncovered no
9 evidence as to where that training may have occurred.
10 Q. It's likely that it was in the gym, isn't it?
11 A. There's always that possibility, sir.
12 Q. Yes. I mean can you suggest any other possible
13 realistic locations?
14 A. No, sir, but like I say, there's no definitive evidence
15 of any training in specifically knife attacks by any of
16 the witnesses that we obtained -- that we spoke to and
17 interviewed.
18 Q. Can we go, please, to {DC8252/1}, and this is a report
19 from the FT, the Financial Times, on 8 June, so a few
20 days after the event. If we go to the fourth paragraph:
21 "Ilford Muslims reported concerns about Islamist
22 extremists at the gym to the UK authorities two years
23 ago."
24 So June 2017, two years earlier, would take us back
25 to the middle of 2015; can you help us, is that right,

161

1 where there were reports from local Muslims about their
2 concerns that Islamist extremists were using this gym?
3 A. Sir, there were no reports on any of the police indices
4 that extremists were using this gym.
5 Q. So you've looked into this and at no stage was the gym
6 the subject of any report?
7 A. That's correct, sir.
8 Q. So was the gym identified or investigated before 3 June?
9 A. No, it wasn't, sir. The significance of the gym wasn't
10 realised until post-attack.
11 Q. One of those that you spoke to was somebody called
12 Fahad Khan who says that the manager of the gym was
13 somebody called Abu Ibrahim; can you help with who he
14 is, please?
15 A. Yes, sir, it's believed he is Ibrahim Abdullah Sajeel.
16 Q. Also known as Sajeel Shahid?
17 A. No, sir. Ibrahim Abdullah Sajeel is the son of Shahid
18 and the son of Sophie Rahman.
19 Q. So which of them, if either, was involved with the
20 running of the gym?
21 A. I don't know, sir.
22 Q. Can we see {DC8254/1}, please. Again, shortly after the
23 attack, the press reported, focusing on this gym, go on,
24 please, just below the photograph:
25 "Khuram Butt was an employee at Sajeel Shahid's

162

1 gym."
2 Is that a picture of him there?
3 A. I actually don't know what Sajeel Shahid looks like,
4 sir, so I would assume that is him.
5 Q. And could we go on to the next page, please {DC8254/2},
6 it was being reported that:
7 "The depraved killer who carried out a van and knife
8 rampage with two other terrorists, worked as an
9 attendant at an all-Muslim gym in east London run by
10 41-year-old Sajeel Shahid, a member of Choudary's
11 extremist network who allegedly helped organise weapons
12 training for the 7/7 attackers in Pakistan.
13 "An FBI informant told a New York court that Shahid
14 created the Pakistani branch of [ALM] and established
15 an Al-Qaeda training camp there.
16 "Mohammed Junaid Babar, the
17 terrorist-turned-informant [who gave evidence in the
18 fertiliser plot trial], named the gym boss and two of
19 the brothers during [a] trial in 2004."
20 Can you help us with that. First of all, do your
21 investigations suggest that Sajeel Shahid was running or
22 involved in the management of this gym?
23 A. He may have been involved in the management, sir.
24 There's no evidence from any of the people that attended
25 the gym that Shahid was present.

163

1 Q. And is he believed to be a member of Choudary's
2 extremist network?
3 A. Again, the report suggests that, sir, but I have no
4 knowledge of that.
5 Q. And the suggestion that he had been involved in
6 providing an opportunity for training for the 7/7
7 attackers in Pakistan; can you help us with that?
8 A. Again, sir, I've got no knowledge of that.
9 Q. {DC8253/2}, please. Again, the press have reported in
10 relation to him, if you look about a third of the way
11 down, the proprietor and main shareholder, Sajeel
12 Shahid, set up a terrorist training camp attended by the
13 leader of the 7 July attacks -- so Mohammad Sidique
14 Khan -- that killed 52, sent by leaders of ALM.
15 Extremists were sent there to train then back to Britain
16 to plot bombings.
17 A. Yes, sir, I'm aware of the reports. What I'm saying is
18 I had no knowledge of whether he actually did set up
19 a training camp in Pakistan.
20 Q. Can you help us with this: the suggestion is that he was
21 an extremist, that he was setting up training
22 opportunities for ALM inspired radicals, and that he was
23 back in the UK running this gym?
24 A. That's the suggestion, sir, yes.
25 Q. Well, is that all wrong? Can we ignore all that? Is it

164

1 nonsense?
 2 A. I'm not saying we can ignore it, sir; I'm just saying
 3 I don't have personal knowledge of that.
 4 Q. Well, presumably the police were aware that this man
 5 with this background was running this suspicious gym in
 6 east London?
 7 A. As I've said, sir, we were unaware of the significance
 8 of the gym until post-attack, and there had been no
 9 reports of that gym to us on any of our police indices.
 10 Q. So is it the case that this significant figure with
 11 significant question marks about his radical and
 12 extremist views and his extremist activities was
 13 functioning in this way without anyone realising it in
 14 the months leading up to the London Bridge attack?
 15 A. It would appear so.
 16 Q. How can that be?
 17 A. Sir, like I say, we were not aware of the significance
 18 of that gym until post-attack.
 19 Q. Is he still in the UK?
 20 A. I don't know that, sir.
 21 Q. Have you investigated whether he was aware of the attack
 22 that was planned?
 23 A. Yes, sir.
 24 Q. Right. Well, what does he say about it?
 25 A. We made attempts to speak with him, sir, however,

165

1 he refused to speak with us.
 2 Q. So what did you do then?
 3 A. We tried to go through his solicitor but, again,
 4 he still refused to speak with us in relation to this.
 5 Q. And what did you do then?
 6 A. We took no further action, sir.
 7 Q. Forgive me, Mr Jolley, in the days that followed 3 June,
 8 family members, friends, associates, neighbours, huge
 9 numbers of people were arrested and interviewed under
 10 caution to see what light they could shed on those
 11 atrocious attacks; isn't that right?
 12 A. Yes, there was 22 arrests, sir, yes.
 13 Q. And very quickly you were onto this gym and the
 14 significance of this gym in the months leading up to
 15 what those three attackers did, weren't you?
 16 A. Yes, sir.
 17 Q. And here is material suggesting that a very significant
 18 potential extremist who has provided significant
 19 terrorist training for Mohammad Sidique Khan was running
 20 the gym; yes?
 21 A. That was the information, that he was a manager of the
 22 gym, yes. Whether he was running the gym, sir, is
 23 another question.
 24 Q. So to this day you haven't investigated, and, if
 25 necessary, arrested and interviewed him as to whether he

166

1 was aware of what they were planning in his gym; is that
 2 the position?
 3 A. He was not -- he has not been arrested for this, sir.
 4 Q. Or whether he encouraged it, or assisted or advised?
 5 A. If we had any intelligence, sir, or any grounds to
 6 suspect that that was the case, then he would have been
 7 arrested.
 8 Q. You arrested all manner of family members with very
 9 little to justify grounds for arrest other than that
 10 they were family members; would you agree?
 11 A. Family members were arrested, sir.
 12 Q. Yes. So to this day we don't know, the families don't
 13 know, what, if any, role he might have played in the
 14 weeks leading up to this attack?
 15 A. Sir, again, if there had been any intelligence to
 16 suggest, then he would have been arrested.
 17 Q. His partner, Sophie Rahman, ran -- forgive me, was the
 18 head teacher of the Ad Deen primary school where Butt
 19 dealt with young children; yes?
 20 A. Yes, that's correct.
 21 Q. I say dealt with: to be precise, he was ostensibly,
 22 what, teaching them the Koran?
 23 A. Sir, I believe that was the information that came out of
 24 the teaching regulation report.
 25 Q. Yes, I mean, obviously you've looked into what Butt was

167

1 doing with those after-school classes; yes?
 2 A. Again, sir, the school and Butt's involvement in the
 3 school was not identified until post-attack.
 4 Q. Yes, but tell us, what was Butt doing? Was
 5 he radicalising children? Was he trying to radicalise
 6 children? Help us.
 7 A. Sir, we don't know.
 8 Q. Well, who have you interviewed about it?
 9 A. Sir, as you're aware, Sophie Rahman appeared before the
 10 teaching regulation authorities and our Prevent team
 11 spoke with many of the children at that school.
 12 Q. So, help us, was he radicalising children?
 13 A. There was no evidence of that.
 14 Q. Well, what about Zaghba: what was Zaghba doing in his
 15 dealings with the children?
 16 A. There's no -- I've no evidence of what Zaghba was doing
 17 either, sir. Although we are aware that he also
 18 attended the school.
 19 Q. Have you investigated what Zaghba was doing in his time
 20 with the children?
 21 A. Sir, as I've said, we spoke to the children post-attack.
 22 Q. Right. And what did they tell you? What was Zaghba
 23 doing?
 24 A. There was no evidence of any radicalisation, sir.
 25 Q. So what was Zaghba doing?

168

1 A. Sir, we believe that, like I say, with Khuram Butt, and
 2 as the report indicates that you have already provided
 3 me, they were teaching the Koran for a couple of hours
 4 a day.
 5 Q. So the head teacher was Sophie Rahman. Was she the
 6 person who allowed Butt and Zaghba to have access to
 7 these children?
 8 A. Yes, sir, you've seen the same report as me.
 9 Q. And her partner, Sajeel Shahid, he had been regularly
 10 attending the gym as well as Butt, hadn't he?
 11 A. I've not seen any evidence of him regularly attending
 12 the gym, sir.
 13 Q. Well, can we just be clear about this: {DC8249/1}.
 14 I think the children were aged 3 to 11; is that correct?
 15 A. Yes, that's correct.
 16 Q. So a particularly vulnerable age group; would you agree?
 17 A. I believe any child is vulnerable, sir.
 18 Q. And at {DC8249/10}, that the Teaching Regulation Agency
 19 when they looked into this, towards the bottom of the
 20 page, they deal with this person as "Individual S". Are
 21 we to assume that individual S is Sajeel Shahid?
 22 A. That's a fair assumption to make.
 23 Q. So he had been the proprietor of the school, so not just
 24 the proprietor of the gym at one stage, but the
 25 proprietor of this primary school; is that right?

169

1 A. That's what the report says, sir.
 2 Q. And it says that he was a former member of
 3 Al-Muhajiroun, as those press reports might have
 4 suggested; yes?
 5 A. Yes.
 6 Q. And Witness C, a police officer, just looking at the
 7 bottom of the page, gave evidence that Butt and
 8 Individual S regularly attended the same gym in, and
 9 then something redacted.
 10 So help us with that: where were Butt and Sajeel
 11 Shahid regularly attending the same gym? Is that the
 12 Ummah gym?
 13 A. It doesn't say the Ummah gym, but I believe it is.
 14 Q. Right, so Sajeel Shahid was attending the gym at the
 15 time that Butt and the other attackers were attending
 16 the gym; is that right?
 17 A. I believe he may have attended the gym on a couple of
 18 occasions, yes.
 19 Q. Right. And who -- it says about leading prayers there.
 20 Who was leading the prayers at the gym? Was it Butt or
 21 Sajeel Shahid, or ...?
 22 A. I don't know the answer to that, sir.
 23 THE CHIEF CORONER: The way the report is written,
 24 Mr Patterson, it would appear to be Butt, wouldn't it:
 25 "Witness B also said in his evidence that Mr Butt

170

1 worked at the gym and led prayers there."
 2 MR PATTERSON: And it goes on, officer, to say that:
 3 "Individual S was part of [next page, please
 4 {DC8249/11}] part of the management of the gym."
 5 So Witness B, whoever that was, said that the three
 6 terrorists met at the gym shortly before the attacks.
 7 Is that a police officer or a different witness; can you
 8 help?
 9 A. I'm not sure, but it reads, if you go back to the other
 10 page, it reads as if that's the police officer still
 11 talking.
 12 Q. Well, I think Witness C was the police officer. We
 13 don't know who Witness B was, but it may not matter.
 14 A. Sorry, sir, yes, that's right.
 15 Q. Top of page 11:
 16 "It is, therefore, more likely than not that Mr Butt
 17 and Individual S were well known to each other."
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 Q. I repeat: why has this individual not been, if necessary
 20 arrested and interviewed under caution to see what, if
 21 any, knowledge or involvement he might have had in the
 22 attack?
 23 A. Sir, like I could say, intelligence-led and there was no
 24 intelligence to suggest that Shahid Sajeel knew about
 25 this attack.

171

1 Q. You're not going to suggest now, with hindsight, that
 2 there was no reason to question him, are you?
 3 A. Sir, hindsight is a wonderful thing, isn't it?
 4 Q. He should have been spoken to, shouldn't he?
 5 A. Sir, we made the assessment and he wasn't arrested for
 6 this offence, but we attempted to speak with him.
 7 Q. Yes, do you agree that he should be spoken to?
 8 A. We made attempts to speak with him, yes sir.
 9 Q. I suggest you made wholly inadequate attempts and he
 10 should have been interviewed under caution; would you
 11 accept that?
 12 A. No, I don't.
 13 Q. And at page 25, {DC8249/25} it appears that there was
 14 some evidence of Butt radicalising, so children -- so
 15 Child E, Child J, do you see that? So there's some
 16 evidence that this agency, the Teaching Regulation
 17 Agency managed to obtain that Butt would say:
 18 "The worst creatures are the kuffar
 19 (non-believers)".
 20 And Butt was also saying it's:
 21 "... okay to lie to parents under two circumstances:
 22 firstly, when they do not want to upset them and
 23 secondly, when there is a state of war."
 24 And it goes on to say that Child E's mother became
 25 more and more horrified about what her child told him to

172

1 the point that she became so distressed she had to leave
 2 with her daughters.
 3 A. Yes, I can see that.
 4 Q. And the witness was concerned that what Butt was
 5 preaching to these children was about jihad or holy war.
 6 Witness C suspected that this was potentially
 7 grooming-type behaviour and that this headteacher,
 8 Sophie Rahman, had left children potentially vulnerable
 9 to grooming for radicalisation ; do you see that?
 10 A. I can see that, yes.
 11 Q. So is the position that it looks as though Butt was
 12 trying to radicalise children aged 3 to 11?
 13 A. Again, that's what the report says.
 14 Q. At {DC8259/3}, please. Again the press reported in the
 15 period after the attack that Butt had been reported
 16 twice to the police and that one of the occasions was
 17 for attempting to indoctrinate children; do you see
 18 that?
 19 A. Yes, I do.
 20 Q. Is that right? Had he been, before the London Bridge
 21 attacks, reported to the police for attempting to
 22 indoctrinate children?
 23 A. No, he hadn't. Like I say, the only report we ever
 24 received in relation to him was the Anti-Terrorist
 25 Hotline report.

173

1 Q. And at page 5, please, of the same report {DC8259/5}.
 2 THE CHIEF CORONER: Do we know the date of this report,
 3 Mr Patterson?
 4 MR PATTERSON: If we go to {DC8259/1} I'm sure we can...
 5 THE CHIEF CORONER: 5 June.
 6 MR PATTERSON: 5 June, so two days after the attack. It
 7 appears to be suggesting in the press report that it
 8 would have been before the attack.
 9 At {DC8253/1}, please, again press reporting, this
 10 was from July 2018 about this same topic, that Butt was
 11 leading classes for young children at this school and
 12 that for four months before the attack he had been given
 13 this opportunity to mould the minds of young Muslims at
 14 this school even though he had had no Arabic, no
 15 specialist knowledge, and was unsupervised and had
 16 a conviction, to be precise, a caution, for violence.
 17 If we go on, please, to the next page {DC8253/2},
 18 more details about this school and about Sajeel Shahid.
 19 And on, please, to the next page {DC8253/3}, and then it
 20 goes on.
 21 So were there any reports from any people of
 22 radicalisation of children prior to the attacks?
 23 A. No, sir, as I've already stated, the significance of the
 24 school was not known until post-attack.
 25 Q. What about Erica Gasparri who in a press report said

174

1 that she lived near him and she reported him to the
 2 police for trying to brainwash children and she spoke
 3 about him going to a local park and talking to children
 4 in the park about Islam. Anything of that sort ever
 5 reported to the police?
 6 A. Sir, I'm sure there were many people post-attack that
 7 spoke to reporters making allegations that they had
 8 notified police but, as I've already said, there is only
 9 one notification to police and that's the Anti-Terrorist
 10 Hotline on 30 September 2015, so any other individual
 11 that says they notified the police, there is no record
 12 of it.
 13 Q. Unless I'm missing something, it doesn't seem to us,
 14 officer, as though any offences are committed by
 15 somebody if they impart extremist ideologies to
 16 children; is that right? Is there a gap in the law for
 17 that kind of behaviour?
 18 A. Sir, there's no specific offence, however, the
 19 intelligence and the evidence would be gathered, it
 20 would be provided to the Crown Prosecution Service and
 21 the relevant offences, charges would be brought, as
 22 you're aware of the Umar Haque case.
 23 Q. Yes. Well since you mentioned that, I wanted to ask you
 24 about that. One of the mosques that Butt used was the
 25 Ripple Road mosque, wasn't it?

175

1 A. Butt used numerous mosques, sir, I can't remember every
 2 single one that he's used, but I believe that was one of
 3 them.
 4 Q. It wasn't one of them?
 5 A. No, I believe it was one of them.
 6 Q. Yes, and I can take you to his wife's statement where
 7 she said that the Ripple Road mosque was a mosque to
 8 which he took his son, I think she said.
 9 If we go to {DC8277/1}, please. A number of
 10 individuals were arrested and charged and convicted in
 11 relation to the radicalisation of children, one of them
 12 being Umar Haque, as you can see in this report, that's
 13 right, isn't it?
 14 A. That's right, sir.
 15 Q. And they were tried not so long ago at this court and,
 16 as we can see, Haque was teaching evening classes at the
 17 Ripple Road mosque, so the one which Butt on occasions
 18 attended; yes?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. And summarising the evidence in that trial in this
 21 report by Duncan Gardham, it states that he was secretly
 22 grooming boys through terrorism role-play and showing
 23 beheading videos; do you see that?
 24 A. Yes, I do.
 25 Q. And if we go on, please, to the next page {DC8277/2},

176

1 and the reporter makes the point that this was a mosque
 2 where the worshippers included Khuram Butt?
 3 A. Yes, he does.
 4 Q. And Haque was not only imparting this ideology, but he
 5 was seeking to build a bunch of fighters, as we can see
 6 in the summary towards the bottom of the page.
 7 Role-playing exercises, over onto the next page, please
 8 {DC8277/3}, and then details of the offences that were
 9 committed.
 10 Have you investigated whether Butt was associating
 11 with these individuals at the Ripple Road mosque?
 12 A. I've got no knowledge of that, sir.
 13 Q. Or whether Butt was attending with his son at any of
 14 these classes?
 15 A. I've got no evidence of that, sir.
 16 Q. Now, once we get into 2017, I think you said that it was
 17 14 January that the three of them are all in telephone
 18 contact from then onwards; is that right?
 19 A. As I said, yes, sir, the day before, sir, that's the
 20 first definitive date we can say they were all in
 21 contact with each other.
 22 Q. On 24 January, we'll perhaps deal with this tomorrow
 23 with Mr Ager, there was a message that Jamel Kasimi sent
 24 to Butt:
 25 "May Allah praise you, make you die as a believer

177

1 and give you the highest level in paradise".
 2 It was a message I think that was found on Kasimi's
 3 phone; is that right?
 4 A. Yes, it was, sir.
 5 Q. Was that identified before the attack or afterwards?
 6 A. That message was identified post-attack, sir.
 7 Q. But I think on 26 May, so before the attack, the
 8 download of the phone was passed to MI5; is that
 9 correct?
 10 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
 11 Q. You've told us already about Westminster underground
 12 station. There came a time in the spring of 2017 when
 13 there's a suggestion that Butt was speaking about trying
 14 to get work at City Airport?
 15 A. Yes, sir and, as I've said previously, there is no
 16 evidence, and we've been unable to -- we've not been
 17 able to uncover any application form there.
 18 Q. So no application seems to be made, but certainly we'll
 19 hear from his brother, I think, Saad Butt, next week, it
 20 looks as though he was expressing an interest in City
 21 Airport to his brother?
 22 A. Yes, the information came from Saad that he had made
 23 an application to work at City Airport but our inquiries
 24 showed that no application was ever made with anybody at
 25 the airport.

178

1 Q. A third significant location in which he had an interest
 2 was London Bridge railway station, wasn't it?
 3 A. I'm not sure about that, sir.
 4 Q. Well, on 7 February he attended for an interview to try
 5 to get a job for Southeastern railways?
 6 A. Yes, he did, sir, but that's where the interview took
 7 place and that's where he was told to go for
 8 the interview.
 9 Q. Yes, but he was specifically asking for a job at
 10 London Bridge station, wasn't he?
 11 A. No, he wasn't, sir. That's not how I understand it.
 12 I believe that as a result of his Jobseekers Allowance
 13 he was required to seek employment and his worker put
 14 him forward for this job.
 15 Q. Well, the interview was at London Bridge station.
 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: Was this the revenue protection officer
 17 job?
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 MR PATTERSON: Yes. The interview was at London Bridge
 20 station.
 21 A. Yes, it was, sir.
 22 Q. {WS1874/1}, please. So this is one of the interviewing
 23 officers; is that right? Mr Lucas. And he and
 24 Mr Clements interviewed him.
 25 A. Yes, sir.

179

1 Q. And if we go, please, if we just scroll on in that
 2 bundle, please, we get to the actual application itself.
 3 If we can just flick through it, please, on to the next
 4 section. Thank you. And if we carry on, please, to the
 5 next page {WS1874/8}. Yes, in the application he was
 6 asked for the location or preferred station and
 7 he entered "London Bridge", didn't he?
 8 A. That's on the application.
 9 Q. Yes. He was specifically wanting to work at
 10 London Bridge station, he was saying on his application,
 11 wasn't he? Wasn't he?
 12 A. He has put that on the application, or someone has put
 13 that on the application. But he was deemed unsuitable
 14 and one of the poorest candidates that they've
 15 interviewed.
 16 Q. Yes, but it has been known, hasn't it, that terror
 17 suspects can try to get access to parts of the railway
 18 network, haven't they? Mr Clements, one of the
 19 interviewing officers, says as much in his statement.
 20 A. I've got no knowledge of that, sir.
 21 Q. Yes, but Mr Clements, one of the interviewing officers,
 22 says that.
 23 A. Again, if Mr Clements says that, that's his words, but
 24 I've got no knowledge of that.
 25 Q. So this is the third particular transport network

180

1 location in which he has shown specific interest, isn't
2 it?
3 A. Again, sir, I believe he was put forward for this job in
4 order to maintain his Jobseekers Allowance, and if he
5 was determined to obtain this employment, I'm sure
6 he would have prepared a lot better for that interview.
7 Q. And this is after the three of them are all in contact
8 with one another, isn't it, Butt and Redouane and
9 Zaghba?
10 A. Yes, it was, sir, yes.
11 Q. And as we go through this part of the spring of 2017,
12 we've got Redouane stopping his work at the bakery; is
13 that right?
14 A. Sorry, sir, can you repeat that?
15 Q. Yes. On 28 March Redouane stopped work.
16 A. Yes, he did.
17 Q. Zaghba stops work at Franzos restaurant.
18 A. Yes, he did.
19 Q. Redouane moves into his single room on 4 February.
20 A. I don't remember the exact date, sir, but that sounds
21 right, yes.
22 Q. And at this stage Butt, of course, has been under
23 investigation by both the police and MI5 since 2015?
24 A. Yes, he was.
25 Q. On 7 March all three of them are at the gym together;

181

1 can you help us with that? We haven't seen any footage
2 or any evidence. What were the three of them doing
3 together at the gym on 7 March?
4 A. I don't know, sir.
5 Q. Were they training together? Were they inside the gym?
6 Were they seen outside? Can you help us with any
7 details about what they were doing?
8 A. No, I can't, sir.
9 Q. You told us that the three of them were together later
10 that day at Butt's block where he lived; can you help us
11 with what they were doing then?
12 A. No, I can't, sir.
13 Q. And in the middle of March, the operational phone, the
14 phone that was used essentially just for the attack, it
15 was purchased by Zaghba?
16 A. Yes, that's correct.
17 Q. How much did he pay for it?
18 A. I can't remember that, sir.
19 Q. Can you help with where the money came from?
20 A. I can't, no. But we're aware that he had money in his
21 bank account.
22 Q. And that phone was broadly kept clean and unused in the
23 period that followed until it was used for the rental of
24 the vehicle on the Saturday itself; is that right?
25 A. It had minimal use on it, yes, sir.

182

1 Q. Something which isn't uncommon in planned terror
2 attacks: to have a separate, distinct, clean phone, as
3 it is sometimes termed, that can be used without those
4 carrying out surveillance immediately identifying its
5 usage.
6 A. But I've also been involved in investigations, sir,
7 whereby the subject maintains the same handset
8 throughout the investigation, so it's ...
9 Q. Yes, some are more sophisticated than others, aren't
10 they?
11 A. That's fair to say.
12 Q. But from mid-March, certainly, so for two and a half
13 months thereafter, the attack is being planned, isn't
14 it?
15 A. I don't know for definite, sir, but I know from 15 May
16 obviously we've seen the purchase of the knives.
17 Q. Yes. We come to May in a moment, but obviously the
18 reason I'm asking these questions is because the
19 families want to know whether there were any missed
20 opportunities. If the attack planning began the night
21 before on Friday, 2 June, that's one thing, but if in
22 the middle of March, two and a half months beforehand,
23 they're obtaining and setting in a drawer their
24 operational phone, then there are huge opportunities to
25 pick up the planning, aren't there, in face-to-face

183

1 chat, in telephone chat, in any manner of different type
2 of monitoring or surveillance; would you agree?
3 A. Sir, again, we are based on intelligence, or we're led
4 by the intelligence.
5 Q. Yes, but, for example, what were they talking about in
6 the middle of March before, during and after the meeting
7 when Zaghba got that phone?
8 A. I can't answer that question, sir.
9 Q. But you see the point I'm making: obviously that would
10 be a significant period to see what they were
11 discussing?
12 A. I don't know what they were discussing, sir.
13 Q. On 22 March, the Westminster attack took place?
14 A. It did, sir.
15 Q. A terrible reminder to all investigators of the use of
16 rental vehicles by terrorists?
17 A. Yes, Masood had rented a vehicle.
18 Q. Knife attacks?
19 A. Yes, he used a knife.
20 Q. And, of course, he was somebody, Masood, who had been
21 under investigation, then the investigation was closed,
22 and after a period of time he then carried out that
23 terror attack. So an example of somebody who, after
24 a period of apparent non-activity, then carried out the
25 attack.

184

1 A. I don't know the exact details or dates of that
 2 investigation but yes, obviously I am aware that Masood
 3 carried out the attack on 22 March.
 4 Q. When did the three of them start going swimming
 5 together?
 6 A. I believe that was round about March/April 2017.
 7 Q. And, as I understand it, the Corsa, that red car used by
 8 Butt, was used on occasions to drive to and from the
 9 leisure centre; is that right?
 10 A. Yes, that's the evidence that's been provided to us.
 11 Q. So again, in terms of opportunities for surveillance or
 12 opportunities to spot that Butt was meeting with
 13 Redouane, or Zaghba, by this stage we've got not just
 14 the attendance at the gym where Butt was a manager, and
 15 Redouane after a while became a sort of manager, but we
 16 also have the car in which both his new friends are
 17 appearing, that's Redouane and Zaghba; yes?
 18 A. Yes, sir.
 19 Q. He's trusting them to take his car and use it. We've
 20 got Zaghba driving it around, haven't we?
 21 A. Yes, we have.
 22 Q. We've got trips to Southend in which Zaghba and Redouane
 23 are using Butt's red Corsa, haven't we?
 24 A. Yes, we have.
 25 Q. We've got telephone contacts with Butt ringing a number

185

1 that's being used by Redouane and ringing a number
 2 that's being used by Zaghba; yes?
 3 A. Yes, sir.
 4 Q. So would you agree that there were all sorts of
 5 opportunities to pick up these significant two new
 6 contacts in his day-to-day life?
 7 A. Again, sir, we're intelligence-led and it's on
 8 a case-by-case basis but, yes, surveillance is a tactic
 9 that we deploy.
 10 Q. On 2 May, Redouane is trying to get a credit card so
 11 that he can get his hands on a vehicle, you told us?
 12 A. Yes, sir.
 13 Q. So, again, in terms of opportunities to pick up what's
 14 going on, it may be that there would have been
 15 face-to-face conversations or telephone conversations in
 16 and around that period focusing on obtaining a vehicle.
 17 A. Again, I can't be sure, but potentially.
 18 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Patterson, I'm going to suggest we
 19 might pause there, unless you're just about to finish
 20 a topic, because I'm conscious that it's been quite
 21 a long day. That's no criticism, I am conscious that
 22 there is quite a bit of material to go, but I think if
 23 we draw stumps there, we'll come back to this topic
 24 tomorrow.
 25 MR PATTERSON: Yes.

186

1 MR HOUGH: Sir, tomorrow morning we'll continue with
 2 DCI Jolley and I hope we will finish DCI Jolley tomorrow
 3 morning.
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.
 5 MR HOUGH: And then have DS Ager tomorrow afternoon, who we
 6 must finish tomorrow.
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. I know that Mr Patterson knows of
 8 the timetable and I'm sure that he and Mr Adamson, if he
 9 has got any other questions, will make sure that they
 10 fit in with that timing.
 11 MR HOUGH: They have been very constructive and indicated
 12 that the timetable should not cause any problem.
 13 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much, Mr Jolley, we will
 14 pick up on that tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.
 15 (4.47 pm)
 16 (The court adjourned until 10.00 am on
 17 Friday, 31 May 2019)
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

187

INDEX		PAGE
3	DR BENJAMIN SWIFT (affirmed)	1
4	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	1
5	Questions by MS AILES	16
6	Questions by MS SIMCOCK	25
7	DR BRETT LOCKYER (sworn)	26
8	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	26
9	Questions by MR ADAMSON	41
10	Further questions by MR HOUGH QC	55
11	DR SIMON POOLE (affirmed)	69
12	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	69
13	Questions by MS AILES	80
14	MR LAHBIB ATEBAA (sworn)	81
15	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	81
16	Questions by MR ADAMSON	92
17	Further questions by MR HOUGH QC	99
18	DCI WAYNE JOLLEY (continued)	103
19	Questions by MR PATTERSON QC (continued)	103

188

A

abdel (1) 106:21
abdomen (8) 7:20
 9:13,16,19 11:6,10
 33:9 55:19
abdominal (8) 7:22
 9:18 12:23 33:2 56:3
 59:19 62:16,21
abdul (4) 104:4 120:5
 121:2 125:21
abdullah (2) 162:15,17
ability (1) 65:18
able (33) 14:18 15:24
 16:12 17:1 18:3,3
 19:18 20:16,17,19
 21:7,22 26:8 34:1 41:2
 48:11 49:21 53:19
 66:19 78:20 79:6
 97:18 98:3 102:15
 104:20 127:5 141:18
 142:1 148:10 153:23
 154:12 155:2 178:17
abnormalities (3) 33:12
 63:19 76:4
abnormality (1) 32:25
above (10) 6:6 7:16
 24:7 31:19 33:10
 59:25 74:14 124:3
 125:24 158:22
abraded (1) 74:18
abrasion (12) 28:24
 30:24,24 32:3 43:13
 56:4,5,7,10,15
 72:17,20
abrasions (8) 71:24 72:1
 73:9,16,19 74:3,8,14
abroad (1) 118:22
absence (1) 52:24
absolute (2) 126:4
 135:19
absolutely (10) 1:21
 26:19 37:21 41:5 49:9
 64:3 68:9 141:25
 151:18 158:1
abu (9) 106:16 107:16
 116:13 117:5 118:15
 133:9 134:11 135:15
 162:13
accept (5) 38:4 109:6,7
 110:12 172:11
access (6) 3:3 70:18
 106:2 148:23 169:6
 180:17
accessed (1) 106:9
accord (1) 85:17
account (1) 182:21
accounting (1) 13:3
accurate (3) 117:15
 140:14 142:6
accurately (1) 140:15
across (14) 5:16,19
 6:10 7:14 9:8,9 42:11
 56:6,10 62:20 63:7
 97:8 101:2 153:12
acting (1) 134:22
action (5) 9:3 20:4
 24:16 78:18 166:6
actions (2) 121:18
 139:16
activities (2) 150:22
 165:12
acts (2) 16:8 98:4

actual (3) 29:17 32:4
 180:2
actually (11) 16:4 51:17
 55:1 73:18 89:21
 126:25 132:4,12
 147:23 163:3 164:18
ad (1) 167:18
adamson (22)
 41:17,18,18
 54:12,18,23
 92:21,22,22,25
 93:3,6,9,18 97:24 98:2
 99:20,21 141:3 187:8
 188:9,16
add (1) 20:8
addition (1) 76:3
additional (2) 14:15
 24:9
address (8) 27:20 108:1
 109:20,22 115:18
 130:2 131:7 151:13
adds (1) 40:7
adjourned (1) 187:16
adjournment (1) 93:16
administered (1) 16:13
administrator (1)
 143:23
advance (3) 55:9
 143:15 144:4
advice (1) 137:6
advised (2) 136:16
 167:4
affect (2) 64:24 95:7
affected (1) 77:11
affecting (1) 97:8
affirmed (4) 1:18 69:16
 188:3,11
after (43) 4:9 14:17,19
 17:3 20:11,12,14 26:6
 28:3,10 33:21 37:11
 40:5 41:6 47:4 55:11
 63:21 64:9 83:21 84:4
 85:3,11 86:8 90:4
 92:12 99:12 104:2
 115:6 118:21 120:21
 136:8 138:6 143:22
 153:16 161:20 162:22
 173:15 174:6 181:7
 184:6,22,23 185:15
afterlife (1) 158:25
afternoon (3) 103:19,20
 187:5
afterschool (1) 168:1
afterwards (3) 110:15
 160:3 178:5
again (77) 15:23 19:20
 31:4 36:18 38:6 41:5
 43:10 45:24 49:5,9
 51:13 53:25 55:14
 56:6 57:19 63:13
 68:13 81:25 96:14
 100:23 101:13 102:10
 103:21 105:11
 106:12,12,13
 109:17,19 111:8,18
 112:5,7,13 113:6
 115:5 118:3,8 120:15
 124:7,23 125:5
 129:1,13,20,24 130:4
 133:7 134:3,3 141:2
 148:8 150:4,25 151:6
 152:3 155:11 158:8,20
 160:2 162:22

164:3,8,9 166:3
 167:15 168:2
 173:13,14 174:9
 180:23 181:3 184:3
 185:11 186:7,13,17
against (8) 6:24 12:11
 39:12 101:4 102:14
 114:7 118:6 126:8
age (1) 169:16
aged (2) 169:14 173:12
agency (4) 94:18
 169:18 172:16,17
ager (2) 177:23 187:5
aghassiss (2) 106:21
 107:10
ago (5) 115:9 119:17
 130:11 161:23 176:15
agonal (2) 25:21 26:4
agree (28) 41:13 52:2
 113:20 117:5 118:22
 119:22 128:5,16,24
 129:7 134:25 136:25
 151:15 155:8,19,25,25
 156:22,23 157:1,3
 159:1 160:14 167:10
 169:16 172:7 184:2
 186:4
agreed (1) 161:3
ah (1) 140:19
ahmad (1) 105:5
aid (1) 14:17
aide (1) 143:22
ailles (12) 16:21,22
 18:15 24:25 25:10,14
 80:4,5,25 99:21
 188:5,13
air (16) 10:24 15:14
 16:6 17:19,21,25
 19:6,23 36:16 47:13
 62:1 64:13,21 77:6
 127:12,24
airing (1) 143:3
airport (4)
 178:14,21,23,25
airway (6) 36:2,7
 38:3,17 48:5,6
airways (6) 32:20 35:17
 37:4 58:24 62:2,14
alert (1) 139:23
alive (4) 115:18 119:20
 139:15 149:6
allah (3) 154:20,24
 177:25
allegation (1) 150:14
allegations (1) 175:7
alleged (1) 149:24
allegedly (2) 112:25
 163:11
all-encompassing (1)
 48:1
alleyway (1) 79:11
all-muslim (1) 163:9
allow (1) 25:5
allowance (2) 179:12
 181:4
allowed (1) 169:6
alluded (1) 42:3
alm (6) 135:6,8 143:25
 163:14 164:14,22
alm-linked (1) 127:11
almost (4) 9:20 35:20
 45:15 57:15
almuhajiroun (2)

143:24 170:3
alone (4) 40:3 45:7
 68:18 78:19
along (2) 96:1 115:14
alongside (5)
 116:12,19,23 118:10
 130:21
al-Qaeda (3) 131:22
 143:21 163:15
already (14) 13:14
 41:24 77:10 109:15
 110:2 118:16 119:16
 125:15 138:12 140:17
 169:2 174:23 175:8
 178:11
also (47) 3:3 7:22 11:8
 14:7 20:8 30:1 33:8
 36:19 37:22 38:24
 39:5,9 42:8,25 43:13
 45:4 48:19 58:8,22,24
 60:4 62:5,13 63:9,11
 64:14,20,24 65:9,11
 66:21 67:6 70:18
 74:18 77:21 81:19
 85:7 116:23 118:15
 122:1 128:3 162:16
 168:17 170:25 172:20
 183:6 185:16
altercation (1) 150:3
although (9) 1:14 10:21
 22:1 36:19 45:19
 48:20 51:12 52:5
 168:17
altogether (1) 48:13
always (10) 35:23 46:16
 47:15 106:6 113:21
 128:22 129:5,10
 151:19 161:11
amana (2) 101:8,15
ambit (1) 108:13
ambition (1) 121:23
ambulance (4) 16:7
 17:21,25 25:17
america (1) 156:4
american (3) 105:4,6
 127:12
among (1) 136:15
amongst (4) 46:15
 109:25 132:1 137:8
amount (4) 26:5 39:25
 40:1 65:10
analysed (1) 161:1
analysis (1) 48:10
anatomy (1) 27:9
angle (4) 43:23 44:18
 45:2,8
anglia (2) 127:12,24
animals (1) 52:9
anjem (5) 104:1,7,18
 130:16 146:2
another (20) 9:22
 50:13,16 54:14 60:5
 74:19,23 79:4 90:24
 109:3,14 118:13
 140:17 141:17 144:17
 150:4 151:1 158:17
 166:23 181:8
answer (14) 15:23,24
 19:2 54:8 106:14
 108:10 135:19
 144:12,15,16 148:1,2
 170:22 184:8
answered (1) 15:7

answers (3) 21:21
 112:19 148:5
ante (2) 28:19 33:3
anterior (2) 8:8,17
antiterrorist (5)
 140:1,23 141:19
 173:24 175:9
antiwest (1) 141:9
antiwestern (1) 141:6
anybody (3) 89:10
 113:3 178:24
anymore (1) 90:24
anyone (3) 84:25
 114:10 165:13
anything (24) 51:20
 83:9 84:11,22 89:7
 90:16 91:19,24
 92:3,10
 98:6,12,12,13,14 99:4
 101:19 106:1,5 114:24
 119:24 149:16 150:10
 175:4
anyway (1) 109:11
anywhere (1) 113:8
apart (2) 8:22 63:18
apnoea (4) 39:7 50:11
 53:11,12
apologies (1) 131:2
apparent (4) 13:8 29:1
 30:9 184:24
apparently (6) 14:21
 20:6 63:23 114:21
 117:7 119:12
appear (9) 12:13,16
 70:22 130:18 155:7,23
 157:21 165:15 170:24
appeared (4) 12:8 33:1
 75:3 168:9
appearing (1) 185:17
appears (6) 108:12
 126:16 134:8 153:11
 172:13 174:7
application (11) 147:5
 178:17,18,23,24
 180:2,5,8,10,12,13
applied (1) 32:8
applying (2) 147:12,23
appointment (1) 54:14
appreciate (4) 28:3
 54:13 112:15 148:5
approach (1) 68:22
approaches (1) 107:19
approaching (1) 146:11
appropriate (4) 33:1
 141:1,23 144:13
approximately (2) 13:2
 93:24
aq (1) 131:21
arabic (1) 174:14
architecture (1) 44:4
area (46) 3:17 5:6 8:16
 16:18 18:4 19:21
 29:8,19 30:2,14,22,25
 31:17,18,22 32:14
 33:2,10,10 40:8
 42:2,24 43:4 51:25
 55:19 56:3,15,18
 60:6,10,11,15
 61:5,7,14,18 62:17
 63:5,15
 82:16,17,18,19,20,24
 108:2
areas (5) 4:6 30:20

31:13 32:22 37:4
arent (2) 183:9,25
arm (16) 5:16,18
 22:8,24 29:5,17 42:25
 43:8 56:9,14 60:24
 72:4,6 73:3,12 78:17
arms (3) 14:1 33:14
 68:8
around (21) 14:17 31:6
 35:17 42:2 50:20
 57:14 69:2 77:3 82:8
 102:19 115:9 119:21
 129:15,16 130:2,11
 146:6 151:2 156:5
 185:20 186:16
arrange (1) 88:13
arranged (2) 82:12 87:2
arrangements (2)
 147:10,21
arrest (16) 36:8
 38:17,25 39:8
 49:22,23,24 50:3,13
 51:9,20 53:9 150:13
 151:12,16 167:9
arrested (17) 85:7,9
 116:12,13,23 117:1
 118:10 166:9,25
 167:3,7,8,11,16
 171:20 172:5 176:10
arrests (4) 116:7
 118:15,21 166:12
arrived (2) 40:8 88:21
arriving (1) 79:14
arrow (4)
 102:14,18,19,19
artefacts (1) 4:8
arteries (3) 5:22 58:17
 66:1
artery (7) 5:13,14
 58:16,16,23 64:11,16
articles (1) 121:14
arts (1) 156:3
ascertain (1) 113:10
aside (2) 40:4 76:6
asif (2) 159:20 160:4
ask (25) 3:7 14:15
 16:22,25 17:1 20:23
 25:16,17 28:17 38:13
 41:19 54:7 80:25
 81:16 89:4 92:22
 93:18,21 98:21 103:6
 125:16 138:16 152:5
 154:7 175:23
asked (10) 2:3 20:4
 27:20 81:18 108:24
 122:23 124:10 125:18
 141:13 180:6
asking (10) 2:2
 19:14,16 26:25 90:22
 98:24 122:20 147:14
 179:9 183:18
asks (1) 124:4
aspect (7) 11:8
 30:19,23 42:25 58:6
 60:3 63:16
aspirated (1) 62:5
aspiring (1) 145:23
assad (1) 120:1
assailant (1) 23:1
assault (3) 13:23 14:5
 149:24
assaulted (1) 34:10
assaults (1) 18:6

assess (1) 22:2
assessed (1) 129:2
assessment (13) 23:3
 47:6 52:2 80:13 108:8
 113:12,12 129:3 135:4
 151:19 161:5,6 172:5
assessments (1) 147:19
assist (9) 16:17 43:22
 49:14 51:8 106:5
 112:15 124:7 143:14
 159:16
assistance (1) 79:7
assisted (2) 17:5 167:4
associate (2) 63:13
 111:1
associated (2) 29:21
 76:22
associates (2) 118:18
 166:8
associating (6) 118:17
 130:12,13 135:10
 143:7 177:10
association (6) 27:13
 61:20 63:2,11 136:9
 152:10
assume (5) 80:10
 96:11,16 163:4 169:21
assuming (2) 77:24,24
assumption (1) 169:22
asylum (2) 106:20
 107:14
atebaa (15)
 81:5,6,7,13,15
 93:18,21 97:21 98:2
 99:20,24 102:15
 103:9,14 188:14
atrocious (2) 112:2
 166:11
atrocities (1) 120:1
atrocious (1) 95:19
attack (49) 3:1 17:3
 55:11 68:13 70:16
 79:7 86:9 87:21,22
 90:4,13 92:12 95:22
 96:20 98:16 104:2
 112:17 115:6 127:6,21
 136:17 143:20
 144:10,23 145:23
 153:16 158:4 159:9
 160:22 161:4 162:23
 165:14,21 167:14
 171:22,25 173:15
 174:6,8,12 178:5,7
 182:14 183:13,20
 184:13,23,25 185:3
attacked (2) 13:9 134:9
attacker (2) 22:15
 78:21
attackers (8) 13:12
 22:16 77:14 160:21
 163:12 164:7 166:15
 170:15
attacks (14) 14:1
 117:12 137:5 143:1
 149:9 160:22 161:15
 164:13 166:11 171:6
 173:21 174:22 183:2
 184:18
attempt (1) 23:18
attempted (3) 16:8
 98:15 172:6
attempting (5) 14:6
 40:10 148:8 173:17,21

attempts (9) 10:22
14:10 20:21 21:12
23:9 76:13 165:25
172:8,9
attend (2) 96:25 108:1
attendance (1) 185:14
attendant (1) 163:9
attended (11) 97:7
99:17 158:13 160:3
163:24 164:12 168:18
170:8,17 176:18 179:4
attending (6) 169:10,11
170:11,14,15 177:13
attention (2) 127:6,20
attitude (4) 96:1
112:4,11 122:10
august (2) 138:3,6
auriga (1) 110:23
authorities (7) 85:8
114:25 129:3 139:23
147:19 161:22 168:10
automatic (1) 117:17
autonomic (6) 38:24
50:11 51:24 52:12
53:5,10
autopsy (1) 35:16
autumn (3) 115:21
118:16 152:13
available (5) 19:9,22
21:19 135:17 160:16
avoid (1) 131:16
aware (30) 18:5 52:16
85:3,7,13,22 87:3
92:12 99:18 104:23
114:25 120:19 122:21
124:24 145:2
146:22,25 148:18
154:10 160:15 164:17
165:4,17,21 167:1
168:9,17 175:22
182:20 185:2
away (6) 54:14 88:22
114:12,18 116:1
157:14
awful (2) 107:5 113:22
awlaki (1) 106:16

B

b (3) 170:25 171:5,13
babar (1) 163:16
bachelor (6) 2:11,12
27:8,10 70:7,7
back (65) 3:20 4:13 5:8
6:2,4,7 8:25 9:19,21
10:2,3,20 11:6 14:3,3
29:6 33:7 42:11,25
56:9,18 57:1,4,12,21
58:10,11 59:9,11,17
61:9 64:8,25 65:9,10
67:5,7 68:3,25 71:23
72:21 73:8,9,25 75:9
78:14 85:4,16,20,22
86:8 102:9 108:14
115:10 119:4,24 124:5
125:2 132:24 142:17
161:24 164:15,23
171:9 186:23
background (2) 55:10
165:5
backwards (2) 44:24
75:9
bad (1) 155:4
bag (1) 153:20

bags (1) 152:20
ball (2) 117:6 138:5
bakery (5) 85:25 86:5
90:25 91:7 181:12
balustrade (2) 41:4 46:2
bank (1) 182:21
baraa (1) 116:13
barbecue (1) 107:18
barbarity (1) 119:18
barbarous (1) 129:8
barber (1) 107:18
barking (5) 87:1 88:6
97:3,11 108:2
base (3) 5:10 9:10 65:2
based (5) 16:3 24:11
41:2 48:10 184:3
bases (2) 127:12,24
basic (5) 2:25 28:8 48:9
70:15 126:3
basically (2) 134:22
141:14
basin (1) 28:5
basis (9) 15:8 122:1
129:2 147:18 152:3
157:10 158:10 159:13
186:8
beach (1) 158:23
bear (1) 53:8
beating (1) 46:11
became (6) 85:3 92:12
143:22 172:24 173:1
185:15
become (5) 83:25 87:3
102:11,13 112:11
bed (1) 34:21
before (41) 1:4 3:1,8
16:25 25:18 28:17
31:6 33:6 34:2,10
54:16 79:11 84:23
85:14 87:17,21,22
90:13 93:18 96:20
98:16,18 103:21
108:18 109:3 130:20
144:9,22 159:6,8
162:8 168:9 171:6
173:20 174:8,12
177:19 178:5,7 183:21
184:6
beforehand (1) 183:22
befriended (1) 106:25
began (6) 3:1 145:17
146:11 147:6 152:10
183:20
begin (7) 3:6 5:3
55:14,17 56:24 70:23
109:11
beginning (1) 55:20
behalf (8) 2:3 16:22
25:16 27:1 41:19
81:17 92:23 93:19
99:4 112:2 120:2,24
122:9 124:13 173:7
175:17
beheading (3) 111:6,21
176:23
beheadings (2) 120:6
121:14
behind (7) 8:17 30:21
74:20 80:14 134:20
159:22,23
being (64) 5:11 8:2,21
9:10,11,24 10:25
12:10,20 13:20 15:18

16:4 17:8,20 18:6,12
20:16,24 22:11 23:21
32:7,19 33:18,21
39:13 42:9,21 48:1
50:7 51:21 52:9 54:23
57:7 63:4,13 65:9,20
67:16 68:15 72:14
73:4 77:19,22 93:23
95:21 112:8
117:18,21,25
119:19,20 120:7
133:12 134:4 139:15
143:20,22 149:1
151:11 163:6 176:12
183:13 186:1,2
beliefs (2) 107:2,20
believe (48) 15:6 26:8
39:22 40:6 41:14 46:9
51:11 54:1 92:14
104:10,14 105:14,21
106:22 107:23 109:19
110:17 111:14,24
116:10 117:14,23
118:23 119:16
120:8,11 127:2 135:19
140:22 141:17
146:14,20 149:8 150:4
152:11 153:9 158:15
160:6 167:23 169:1,17
170:13,17 176:2,5
179:12 181:3 185:6
believed (6) 20:9 118:5
129:16 144:7 162:15
164:1
believer (1) 177:25
believes (2) 139:23
154:24
below (8) 6:13 7:8,15
8:14,15,17 9:4 162:24
bending (1) 78:25
benefit (1) 19:19
bengali (1) 121:24
benjamin (4) 1:17,18
2:1 188:3
besides (1) 110:18
best (5) 15:7 22:15
133:24 150:4 151:1
181:6
better (12) 16:16
124:18,19,19
133:17,18,19 148:10
150:10 155:3 156:5
181:6
between (12) 6:3 7:3
8:9 46:20 47:18 61:22
65:20 82:11 130:1
144:24 148:15,18
beyond (2) 16:15 75:14
biology (1) 27:9
bit (4) 91:11 102:20
114:18 186:22
black (1) 135:23
blade (16) 5:20
12:8,9,10,11,15,18,19,21
13:1,2 24:8,12 25:8
155:23
bladed (1) 12:6
blanger (2) 2:20 16:23
blangers (1) 16:10
bled (1) 22:8
bleed (3) 62:10,11,12
bleeding (4) 11:9,20
64:20 75:18
block (1) 182:10

blocked (2) 48:5,6
blood (35) 6:5,17 7:6,22
10:6,24 11:25 15:19
18:12 19:5,9,19,22
58:17 60:10,10
61:22,23 62:5,6,8,9,15
64:15,17,25
65:5,8,9,10,11 75:24
76:24 77:6,11
bloodstained (1) 62:2
blows (2) 68:5 78:13
blunt (9) 3:8,9,15,20
4:11,20 14:7 34:13
56:21
blush (1) 63:6
boat (1) 83:20
boden (1) 70:12
body (45) 1:12 3:3,14
28:13,20 29:4
33:18,21 35:1
37:11,14 38:20 40:15
41:6 43:23 44:25
45:3,4 46:21 47:4,8,18
48:11 52:22 53:13,17
55:16 56:22,25 57:22
59:2,9,16 60:14
62:7,22 64:5
70:18,22,23,24 71:22
72:21 73:1 75:1
bodyworn (1) 25:19
bombings (1) 164:16
bone (17) 5:9 6:10 9:19
10:5 13:20,22 24:6
25:7 60:24 67:16
71:11 75:2,5,12,13
80:17,21
bonny (4) 60:7,8,24
75:11
books (1) 155:8
born (2) 107:12 158:18
borrowed (6)
101:21,22,22
102:1,2,2
boss (1) 163:18
both (19) 11:6 12:12
21:4 22:18 23:1 24:5
25:7 32:17 64:13,19
72:10 77:9 82:13
104:15 105:19
159:22,23 181:23
185:16
bothered (1) 123:21
bottom (20) 57:13
101:5 102:14 107:15
119:5 122:2,5 123:5
132:15,21 133:3,14
134:16 138:1 140:4
143:18 155:21 169:19
170:7 177:6
bowel (1) 9:16
box (1) 103:16
boxing (6) 152:17,20,23
153:3,20 157:5
boys (1) 176:22
brain (8) 39:7 50:11
53:11,12 61:10
75:17,18,19
brainwash (1) 175:2
branch (4) 5:13
58:15,22 163:14
branches (2) 64:11,17
brass (1) 155:22
breach (1) 30:7

breached (1) 62:21
break (8) 54:16 55:1
69:10,12 93:10
145:7,10,13
breakdown (1) 49:7
breaks (1) 37:14
breath (2) 21:17 65:2
breathe (1) 21:7
breathing (10) 14:20
25:22 26:4 35:10
36:15 37:1,16,24
39:8,20
breaths (1) 21:12
brett (4) 26:14,16,24
188:7
bridge (22) 28:25 31:20
34:21 35:4 39:11 40:9
42:11 43:5,13 44:5
45:17,20,25 143:19
165:14 173:20
179:2,10,15,19
180:7,10
brief (4) 2:9 27:7 70:5
127:23
briefly (3) 25:24 85:8,12
bring (2) 3:13 28:16
bringing (1) 108:12
britain (1) 164:15
british (4) 27:12 95:25
96:5 114:17
broadcast (2) 132:10
143:4
broadly (1) 182:22
broken (4) 80:18
91:23,25 92:1
bronchioles (1) 58:24
brother (5) 107:18
116:12 119:13
178:19,21
brotherinlaw (2) 139:3
140:12
brothers (2) 107:25
163:19
brought (1) 175:21
bruise (6) 4:17 30:18
56:20 61:7 63:10
73:18
bruises (1) 33:25
bruising (32) 3:17,23
4:2,13 29:8,19
30:1,9,21,22
31:18,21,25 33:10
41:25 42:24 43:14,18
46:10 56:14,18
60:2,23 62:19
63:6,7,7,9,15 72:17,20
73:24
bubble (1) 35:20
build (2) 108:20 177:5
building (1) 44:5
buildings (1) 134:12
buildup (1) 64:21
bunch (1) 177:5
bundle (1) 180:2
burnt (2) 119:19 139:15
bury (3) 102:6,23,25
butt (96) 99:15 100:16
104:1,6,16,25 106:25
107:2,20 108:5,8
109:17,17,22 110:14
111:4,6 112:21 114:3
115:3 116:3 118:16,21
120:23 125:21

126:14,17 130:20
131:25 132:11,21
133:14,20 134:5,20
135:10,22 136:9
139:15 143:7,22
144:1,22 145:18
148:15,19 150:3,13
151:11,12 152:8,22
157:10,12 158:10
159:12,16,17,23,24
162:25 167:18,25
168:4 169:1,6,10
170:7,10,15,20,24,25
171:16 172:14,17,20
173:4,11,15 174:10
175:24 176:1,17
177:2,10,13,24
178:13,19 181:8,22
185:8,12,14,25
buttock (1) 60:1
butts (12) 114:6 115:17
121:6 122:3,20 124:2
130:2 139:4 150:22
168:2 182:10 185:23

C

c (3) 170:6 171:12
173:6
cage (2) 119:20 139:15
calf (1) 56:19
call (14) 1:4,17 88:7
94:19,19,23,25
98:23,24 140:5,23
141:12 142:19,21
called (16) 65:3 69:15
88:7,11,13 99:1,8,25
104:4 105:5 106:21
111:2 137:17 151:8
162:11,13
calling (1) 98:24
came (10) 82:17
85:16,20 86:8 88:9
121:16 167:23
178:12,22 182:19
camera (2) 25:19
160:12
cameras (3) 160:4,6,9
camouflage (1) 135:16
camouflage (1) 135:16
132:14
camp (3) 163:15
164:12,19
candidates (1) 180:14
cannot (3) 13:8 140:6,9
cant (47) 18:7 22:2
23:11 48:13 49:18
52:6 53:24 62:12
85:20,21 86:12 88:25
92:14 100:9
101:12,12,14 106:14
108:10 110:21 112:5
119:1 126:25
128:7,12,20,25 129:22
135:19 136:23
140:8,24 144:11 148:1
153:17 158:6
159:10,19,21 160:23
176:1 182:8,12,18,20
184:8 186:17
cap (4) 3:25 4:3,21
73:17
capable (5) 5:11 8:21
9:24 72:14 73:4

car (17)
88:21,22,22,24,25
89:1,3,4,4,5,8 90:9
99:13,13 185:7,16,19
card (1) 186:10
cardiac (16) 36:8
38:2,17,24 39:8
49:22,23,24 50:3,13
51:8,20 53:9 64:24
76:25 77:10
cardiovascular (1) 76:5
care (3) 18:19 128:21
151:16
career (2) 84:24 98:8
carotid (1) 5:14
carried (11) 18:1 80:12
112:16 115:17 120:7
147:19 160:22 163:7
184:22,24 185:3
carry (6) 18:19 70:11
117:12 128:20 158:4
180:4
carrying (1) 183:4
cartilage (1) 63:12
casablanca (1) 83:17
casebycase (4) 129:2
147:18 152:3 186:8
cases (13) 4:24 14:8
35:16,25 36:4,4 39:16
40:13 53:3 77:9
106:17,18 127:8
catatrophic (1) 21:5
catchup (2) 98:23,24
category (2) 24:22 25:3
cause (29) 3:11 7:4 8:13
14:12,14 35:6 36:18
38:5 39:16 44:14
47:21,25 48:1,12 51:9
52:4 55:24 57:17 58:8
59:23 60:20 64:20
68:21,22 72:2 73:4
75:2 78:3 187:12
caused (36) 5:1,9 7:20
8:14,15 10:5 11:9 12:9
13:4 24:4,7 34:7,8,16
42:21 43:8 44:3,4,7,11
45:13 57:11,25 58:15
59:24 62:24 64:12,13
67:7,9 68:19 75:11,14
77:19,22 109:11
causes (2) 24:13 36:20
causing (5) 6:4 7:17
24:9 39:7 64:10
caution (4) 166:10
171:20 172:10 174:16
cautions (1) 146:23
cavities (1) 32:18
cavity (19) 7:6,17 10:23
11:21 12:24 15:15
17:19 19:7,24 20:25
31:16 59:19 62:1,8,21
64:14,15,22 77:7
cctv (2) 13:7 66:4
celebrate (1) 117:23
celebrated (1) 117:21
celebration (1) 107:18
cell (1) 27:9
celsiis (3) 50:20,25
51:8
centre (7) 32:1 152:6
155:16 156:2,10 157:1
185:9
certain (5) 104:15

<p>126:5 140:7,8,9 certainty (2) 35:14 135:19 cessation (1) 39:7 cetera (2) 52:23,24 challenged (1) 133:3 challenges (1) 139:16 chamber (1) 71:19 championship (2) 155:14 156:2 chance (5) 15:11,21 17:14 21:13,18 chances (1) 21:22 change (9) 29:22 30:3,15 31:8 32:16,24 33:17 41:8 145:6 changes (12) 4:8 33:19,22,23,24 36:3 41:6 46:22 47:3 49:6 141:5,8 channel (3) 104:11 121:15 156:3 chapra (4) 118:13 132:14,17 133:7 character (1) 134:16 characteristic (5) 35:7,15 36:14,21 37:8 characteristics (1) 12:5 characters (2) 106:12 131:8 charged (4) 138:4,6,8 176:10 charges (1) 175:21 charisse (9) 82:9,10,12,15 85:12 87:3 91:19,20,23 chat (4) 143:25 145:2 184:1,1 chatty (2) 107:1,20 check (1) 69:2 checks (3) 146:19,21 147:2 cheek (2) 5:6 31:22 chest (55) 6:20 7:1,3,6,9,17,19 10:23 11:9,19,21 12:24 14:14 15:14,16 17:19,20 19:6,6,23 20:1 23:8,12,21,25 24:3 32:14,18 33:9 55:19,20 58:10 61:17,23,24 62:8 63:5,8,10,16 64:10,14,15,21 65:2,4 67:5,6 70:25 71:7,13 75:24 76:12,15 77:7 chief (64) 1:3,8,16,19 18:10 25:1,10 26:12,15,17 54:17,25 69:6,9,17,19,22 81:3,7 92:25 93:4,7,10,14 97:22,25 100:25 102:11 103:13,17,19,21 108:14,17,23 123:4 138:19,21 139:7 140:8 141:20,25 142:4 143:9,12 145:6,10 153:22 154:2,11,23 155:4 156:14,17 157:17,24 170:23 174:2,5 179:16 186:18 187:4,7,13</p>	<p>child (10) 87:6,7,8,11,12 169:17 172:15,15,24,25 children (25) 88:2,3 109:4 167:19 168:5,6,11,12,15,20,21 169:7,14 172:14 173:5,8,12,17,22 174:11,22 175:2,3,16 176:11 chillingly (1) 137:4 chosen (2) 156:12,20 choudary (22) 104:1,7,16,17,18 116:7,12,19,23 118:10,17,18 129:24 130:2,12,16 135:4,11 137:17,18 138:4 146:2 choudarys (2) 163:10 164:1 christine (6) 41:20 42:8 43:4 54:24 92:24 93:20 chronologically (1) 131:6 chronology (3) 138:11 145:15 146:1 circumstances (9) 22:3 28:8 34:16 36:21 52:20 54:10 79:23 87:23 172:21 city (3) 178:14,20,23 claims (1) 107:14 clarity (1) 155:12 classes (4) 168:1 174:11 176:16 177:14 classic (1) 37:15 clean (2) 182:22 183:2 clear (8) 24:2 105:11 114:23 115:19 120:18 135:6 144:20 169:13 clearer (2) 102:12,13 clearly (3) 25:7 149:11 154:13 clements (4) 179:24 180:18,21,23 clinically (1) 11:22 clinicians (1) 52:17 clip (2) 111:24 134:14 clock (3) 57:6,9 92:25 close (2) 6:8 9:10 closed (2) 149:1 184:21 closely (3) 43:16 135:11,11 closer (1) 81:9 clothing (1) 4:9 cm (50) 3:18 4:2 5:7,7,19 6:4,10 7:7,23 9:21 12:14,20 13:2,3 28:25 29:9,13,20 30:1,8,14,18,22 31:20,22 33:11 55:22 56:5,10,16,20 58:5,7,12,14,23 59:2,13,14,15,22 60:4,18,19,22 61:9 62:20 63:7,11,17 cold (11) 36:7 38:3,15,19 50:10,14,16,23,24 51:5,19 colder (2) 51:4,13 collapse (4) 11:21 12:1</p>	<p>14:11 65:19 collapsed (4) 7:5 10:25 65:21 76:1 collapsing (1) 79:11 colleague (2) 28:12 150:17 colleagues (1) 104:2 collection (4) 61:22,23 62:19 75:23 collectively (1) 13:19 college (4) 2:13,15 27:11 70:8 colour (3) 33:23,24 89:1 coloured (1) 89:3 coma (1) 65:12 combination (5) 11:24 12:12 18:23 80:22,23 come (28) 3:20 51:17 67:14 82:4,17,18 83:14,17,19 85:15,22 87:16 88:3,6,9,13,23 97:10 100:13,14,20 106:19 109:3 128:12 132:23 153:12 183:17 186:23 comes (2) 107:14 118:20 comfortable (5) 1:20 26:18 69:19 81:8 103:22 coming (16) 26:11 65:9,10 66:1 81:3 83:1,16 88:8 99:9 103:13 109:11 133:4 136:22 141:18 142:13 160:16 comment (7) 19:11,13,18 20:17 23:2 62:12 113:14 comments (2) 133:4 137:11 committed (2) 175:14 177:9 common (2) 29:22 40:15 communicated (1) 72:7 communication (1) 148:15 communications (1) 148:18 company (1) 132:9 complete (1) 58:2 completely (4) 36:22 52:5 140:8,9 compressibility (1) 12:23 compression (1) 76:12 compressions (4) 23:9,21,25 76:15 compromised (1) 77:1 compromising (1) 77:10 computer (1) 110:4 computers (1) 114:10 concern (1) 139:20 concerned (9) 10:14 28:18 31:5 45:18 51:19 53:5 121:9 140:6 173:4 concerning (8) 10:17 11:2 27:16,24 28:23 37:3 70:12 123:13 concerns (3) 124:12 161:21 162:2</p>	<p>conclude (3) 21:16 40:17 68:14 concluded (1) 14:7 conclusion (17) 11:15 13:17 14:12 22:22 35:11 36:25 37:22 38:4 40:17,21 52:25 53:22 64:6 66:25 67:14 76:21 77:18 conclusions (10) 11:14,15 12:2 33:16 34:12 47:12 61:15 64:4 67:25 76:20 condition (6) 47:5 48:10 49:3,13,14 50:15 conditions (2) 51:18 52:21 condolences (1) 103:10 conduct (1) 145:23 configuration (1) 34:24 confirm (2) 25:8 28:18 confirmed (1) 139:24 conflict (5) 38:24 50:11 51:24 52:12 53:5 confusing (1) 104:12 confusion (1) 36:18 congested (2) 37:6 49:2 congestion (4) 31:13 32:22 37:5 62:4 connected (1) 160:9 conquer (1) 133:11 conscious (6) 14:5 38:6 157:20,25 186:20,21 consciousness (5) 41:12 65:16 66:10,22 120:3 consequence (2) 32:9,24 consequences (4) 7:10 142:9 151:20,23 consider (3) 41:23 54:9 79:18 considerable (1) 63:24 consideration (3) 129:6,10 150:23 considered (2) 35:14 147:5 considering (2) 48:14 51:8 consistent (9) 14:8 32:7 40:11 42:20 49:3 64:1 68:14 77:19,22 constructive (1) 187:11 contact (8) 7:24 41:1 43:8 51:18 131:7 177:18,21 181:7 contacting (1) 113:4 contacts (3) 140:2 185:25 186:6 contained (5) 10:24 32:20 62:2 140:17 149:22 context (4) 2:17 27:15 108:24 124:21 continue (1) 187:1 continued (6) 14:21 55:11 103:18,24 188:18,19 continuing (3) 20:6,6 108:21 contributed (1) 40:19 convenient (2) 69:8 93:2 conversation (4) 89:25</p>	<p>92:4 125:18 141:15 conversations (2) 186:15,15 conversely (1) 12:24 convicted (6) 105:16 116:19 127:18 128:3 136:3 176:10 conviction (1) 174:16 convictions (1) 116:16 convincing (1) 36:10 cooler (1) 51:18 cord (1) 10:7 corner (1) 41:1 corner (67) 1:3,8,16,19 2:3 18:10 25:1,10 26:12,15,17 27:1 54:17,25 69:6,9,17,19,22 81:3,7,17 92:25 93:4,7,10,14 97:22,25 100:25 102:11 103:13,17,19,21 108:14,17,23 123:4 138:19,21 139:7 140:8 141:20,25 142:4 143:9,12 145:6,10 155:4 156:14,17 157:17,24 170:23 174:2,5 179:16 186:18 187:4,7,13 correct (83) 27:5,18 28:2,6,11,21 31:9 32:2 33:15 34:3 35:5 37:2,25 41:14 42:12 46:4,18,25 47:10,16 52:1,16 53:21,25 55:8 59:3,6 64:23 66:17,24 68:2,16 73:18 74:6 77:5 104:4,5 106:21 108:7 109:24 110:6,16 111:2 112:23 113:2 115:1,4,22 116:9,14 117:10 118:7 122:18 131:10,13 132:11 133:6,21 134:7 141:16,20 144:7,8 145:19 146:13,19 147:4 149:4,21 150:1 151:14 152:15,16 158:11 159:20 160:5 162:7 167:20 169:14,15 178:9,10 182:16 correction (1) 157:24 correspondingly (1) 80:9 corsa (2) 185:7,23 couldnt (1) 127:20 council (1) 27:14 counter (2) 159:22,23 counterterrorism (1) 105:25 counterterrorist (2) 147:11,22 countries (1) 136:17 country (6) 106:20 120:14 133:24 134:6,13 136:24 counts (2) 136:4 138:2 couple (6) 54:25 94:16 119:17 149:9 169:3 170:17</p>	<p>course (23) 18:24 20:4 23:14 29:3 35:12 42:22 44:21,24 45:2,24 47:8 52:14 53:13 55:15 120:17 129:5,10 138:24 142:9 148:7 149:5 181:22 184:20 cover (4) 71:13 141:22 144:24,25 covered (1) 99:21 cpr (9) 14:20,21 20:6,6 63:21,22 66:7 76:13,15 crane (6) 122:22 123:4 124:1,4,23 125:1 crashed (1) 55:11 created (2) 12:19 163:14 creatures (1) 172:18 credit (1) 186:10 crepitant (4) 35:18,19 47:13 52:22 criminal (1) 146:18 criticism (1) 186:21 crown (1) 175:20 ct (2) 3:3 70:18 culture (2) 95:25 96:5 cursor (3) 123:6 124:7 125:5 curtain (4) 153:11,12,14,17 cut (13) 6:10 7:14,18,20 10:5 11:7 24:6 58:25 60:3 64:10 72:10 74:23 78:16 cuts (1) 9:9 cutting (8) 5:1 7:14 9:18 12:6 34:7 58:2,15 59:4</p>	<p>124:6,11 125:3,4,10,25 126:14 daughters (1) 173:2 day (18) 84:4 86:6,7 98:18 99:5 105:19 135:16 145:3 146:15 147:15 154:20,24 166:24 167:12 169:4 177:19 182:10 186:21 days (12) 28:3 46:24 47:17 85:10 119:17,24 138:6 143:19 149:2 161:20 166:7 174:6 daytoday (4) 157:10 158:10 159:12 186:6 dc (7) 122:22 123:4 124:1,4,23 125:1,23 dc52951 (1) 122:15 dc529526 (1) 122:19 dc529528 (1) 124:1 dc529529 (1) 124:25 dc52961 (1) 125:21 dc52964 (1) 125:23 dc71851 (1) 131:11 dc718512 (1) 133:14 dc718513 (1) 133:22 dc718515 (1) 135:22 dc718516 (1) 134:15 dc71852 (1) 131:15 dc71854 (1) 131:25 dc71856 (1) 132:19 dc71857 (1) 132:23 dc71858 (1) 133:2 dc71859 (1) 133:7 dc72475 (2) 100:19 101:2 dc72476 (1) 100:24 dc7824 (1) 143:10 dc8234 (1) 143:6 dc82341 (2) 143:11,13 dc82343 (1) 143:16 dc82371 (1) 136:3 dc82372 (1) 136:11 dc82373 (1) 136:14 dc82374 (1) 137:12 dc82491 (1) 169:13 dc824910 (1) 169:18 dc824911 (1) 171:4 dc824925 (1) 172:13 dc82521 (1) 161:18 dc82531 (1) 174:9 dc82532 (2) 164:9 174:17 dc82533 (1) 174:19 dc82541 (1) 162:22 dc82542 (1) 163:5 dc82591 (1) 174:4 dc82593 (1) 173:14 dc82595 (1) 174:1 dc82771 (1) 176:9 dc82772 (1) 176:25 dc82773 (1) 177:8 dc8278 (1) 127:10 dc82782 (1) 127:25 dc1 (5) 103:15,18 187:2,2 188:18 de (1) 135:3 deaf (1) 134:8 deal (14) 3:8,14 5:15 10:17 28:12 32:12 54:15 129:12 135:21 140:22 141:18 150:5 169:20 177:22</p>
--	---	---	---	--	---	--

dealing (5) 25:3 54:19 131:11 143:6 144:21	depraved (1) 163:7	difficult (9) 15:4 35:13 37:12 39:17 44:21 45:7 47:2 65:21 66:19	128:6 129:5 136:10 139:18 153:2 165:24 177:3	drive (4) 90:8 99:14 160:10 185:8	eighth (3) 7:14 8:14 58:3	eric (1) 26:24
dealings (1) 168:15	depth (12) 5:7 6:3,9 7:7,23 9:18,21 12:20,22 58:14 59:22 60:18	difficulty (3) 29:3 39:16 113:24	doesn't (16) 29:2 34:25 38:10 49:8 51:10 67:20 82:25 83:8 90:3 98:11,12 128:11 135:9 140:11 170:13 175:13	driveby (1) 137:14	either (14) 12:10 13:4,18 14:10 35:4 40:9 53:16,24 103:6 112:25 146:16 148:9 162:19 168:17	erica (1) 174:25
deals (1) 122:2	deputy (1) 135:4	dimensions (1) 72:10	doing (31) 6:10 7:14 22:15 53:13 55:9 86:3,3 90:20 91:10,13,15 95:13,21,22 96:20 98:7,9 100:12 129:9 154:19 156:21 168:1,4,14,16,19,23,25 182:2,7,11	driving (2) 137:19 185:20	elastic (1) 4:9	especially (6) 34:18 39:23 47:3,17 52:3 66:18
dealt (2) 167:19,21	descent (1) 45:15	dinners (1) 84:10	domestic (2) 128:25 129:11	drone (1) 118:6	elasticity (1) 13:3	essentially (2) 26:1 182:14
dearden (1) 143:20	describe (16) 5:4 6:1,12,19,23 7:9 8:25 9:13 22:11 25:2 57:2 58:21 71:2 72:9 74:22 98:4	diploma (1) 70:9	dominant (2) 41:18 92:22	drown (1) 36:2	elated (1) 47:18	established (1) 163:14
death (56) 3:11 4:9 11:24 14:13,14 29:4 31:6,7 33:6,21 34:2 35:6,9,25 36:3,6,11,20 37:12 38:5,13,22 39:3,5,16,22 40:19 41:6,11,23 46:21 47:4,21,25 48:2,14,24 49:7,11 50:10 52:4 54:6,9 64:12 65:12,16 66:2,11 68:20,21,23 70:12 72:2 73:5 76:23 79:21	described (22) 16:23 17:17,23 20:24 22:6,23 34:13 37:8 59:11 67:4 75:12 76:6,10 95:16 112:8 140:11 143:22 149:1 151:11 153:8 158:10 160:20	direct (2) 34:25 140:19	done (6) 52:8,9 92:14 106:1 160:24 161:7	drowning (33) 35:7,9,13,16,24 36:3,14 37:9,10,16 38:2,7,7 39:20 46:13 47:2,21,24,25 48:11,13,15,22 49:4,8,10 52:8,18,20 53:1,3,24 54:3	elbow (13) 3:22,24 4:12,14 6:13,14 29:7 56:8,9,14 72:17 73:9,13	estimate (2) 78:3 80:11
deceased (5) 11:18 12:10 13:5,9 78:18	describing (2) 104:15 105:2	directed (3) 57:12 59:17 118:6	donee (53) 20:16,17 26:8 49:9 50:24 52:21 53:22 68:13 78:19 88:5 102:7 103:5 108:10 116:10,25 117:14 118:3,8 123:23 124:18 133:24 136:1 140:25,25 141:23 144:8,12,15 147:14 148:2 149:22 155:2,25 157:2,13,17 158:18,22 162:21 163:3 165:3,20 167:12,12 168:7 170:22 171:13 172:12 181:20 182:4 183:15 184:12 185:1	dry (5) 52:17,20,25 53:2 61:24	eliminate (1) 47:20	estimated (1) 12:14
deceaseds (2) 71:8 75:8	descriptive (1) 57:20	directing (2) 142:8 144:17	donee (53) 20:16,17 26:8 49:9 50:24 52:21 53:22 68:13 78:19 88:5 102:7 103:5 108:10 116:10,25 117:14 118:3,8 123:23 124:18 133:24 136:1 140:25,25 141:23 144:8,12,15 147:14 148:2 149:22 155:2,25 157:2,13,17 158:18,22 162:21 163:3 165:3,20 167:12,12 168:7 170:22 171:13 172:12 181:20 182:4 183:15 184:12 185:1	drying (1) 4:8	elmer (1) 110:23	et (2) 52:23,24
december (1) 110:14	designated (1) 57:1	disciplined (1) 160:20	door (7) 104:13,19 111:20 117:16 132:5,12 146:17	ds (1) 187:5	employ (1) 147:6	et (2) 52:23,24
decides (1) 139:23	desire (1) 121:20	disclosed (1) 1:13	dorsal (1) 30:12	due (12) 12:1 35:9 37:23 38:2,2,16 63:4 76:12,15,24 77:11 142:9	employee (1) 162:25	europa (1) 128:13
decipher (1) 155:2	desk (2) 158:9,14	discolouration (1) 30:13	dotlike (2) 56:5 72:1	duration (1) 80:9	employed (1) 147:12	event (6) 46:19 47:18 106:25 120:21 132:13 161:20
decision (1) 151:21	despite (1) 66:7	discover (2) 31:5 90:20	doubt (2) 113:7 130:6	during (17) 1:10 4:10 13:23 14:5 47:7 52:9,14 76:13 82:2 111:1 115:23 129:23 130:14 149:2 152:13 163:19 184:6	employer (1) 110:23	eventually (2) 65:12,19
declaration (2) 111:13 139:9	detached (1) 43:3	discovery (1) 47:18	doubting (1) 154:2	duty (6) 63:22 66:5 79:12 122:10 123:18 149:3	employment (1) 110:23 147:15 149:12 179:13 181:5	ever (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
decompositional (1) 41:8	detail (5) 79:8 112:5 118:3 141:19 148:10	discuss (6) 97:8,13 122:25 123:11 125:4,10	doubtful (2) 122:10 124:12	dysfunction (1) 53:10	employing (1) 147:6	every (12) 84:4 86:14,14,14,16,16,16 106:7 112:5 129:1 157:8 176:1
deemed (1) 180:13	detail (3) 47:6 140:16 141:11	discussed (4) 95:7 97:16 124:10 125:12	dutiful (2) 122:10 124:12	dynamic (1) 22:20	employment (5) 110:22 147:15 149:12 179:13 181:5	everybody (1) 144:21
deen (1) 167:18	details (13) 1:11 95:2 119:3 137:13 138:1 140:25 141:8,14 150:5 174:18 177:8 182:7 185:1	discussing (2) 184:11,12	duty (6) 63:22 66:5 79:12 122:10 123:18 149:3	dysfunction (1) 53:10	encases (1) 71:17	everyone (2) 93:22 143:14
deep (9) 9:22 31:17,17,25 33:7 43:14 46:9 60:25 61:11	detained (1) 85:8	discussions (3) 121:15 122:4 126:10	dying (1) 40:11	encouraged (1) 167:4	encountered (1) 40:13	everything (3) 66:21 112:18 151:3
deeper (3) 9:5 51:13,17	deteriorated (1) 29:4	disease (1) 40:18	dynamic (1) 22:20	encouragement (1) 117:12	encourage (2) 128:6 152:1	evidence (74) 1:6,11 13:20 14:16,24 20:8 22:1 23:7 24:2,11 25:18 26:11 31:14,15,23,25 32:4 34:3,13 40:4,21,25 42:4,4,8,19 45:22 46:9 47:7 54:15,20 60:23 61:11,25 62:1,4,5 64:1 66:3,22 68:4,4 78:24 79:10 81:2,20 82:2 93:11 106:8 118:17,21 110:12 146:15 148:15 150:9 161:8,9,14 163:17,24 168:13,16,24 169:11 170:7,25 172:14,16 175:19 176:20 177:15 178:16 182:2 185:10
deepest (1) 12:19	determined (1) 181:5	displayed (2) 156:12,18	dying (1) 40:11	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
defect (1) 71:18	determining (1) 43:23	disprove (1) 53:15	dynamic (1) 22:20	encouraged (1) 167:4	encourage (2) 128:6 152:1	everybody (1) 144:21
defend (2) 14:1,6	developing (8) 15:14 17:19 19:6,23 36:2 51:25 108:19 139:19	dispute (1) 105:23	dysfunction (1) 53:10	encouragement (1) 117:12	encounter (1) 40:13	everyone (2) 93:22 143:14
defensive (10) 13:25 22:12,19 68:1,7,9,11 78:12,16,17	devices (2) 106:11 150:18	disruption (3) 150:22 151:2,22	ear (1) 172:15	encouraged (1) 167:4	encourage (2) 128:6 152:1	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
definite (2) 108:11 183:15	dhar (1) 116:24	disruptive (1) 54:21	ear (2) 74:20 80:15	encouragement (1) 117:12	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
definitive (4) 109:9 114:21 119:7 121:23	diagnoses (1) 53:8	disseminating (3) 136:4 137:14 138:2	earlier (5) 76:6 79:24 136:21 137:6 161:24	encouraged (1) 167:4	encourage (2) 128:6 152:1	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
definition (3) 34:25 71:4 154:1	diagnosis (6) 35:13,14 46:13 52:17,18 53:7	distal (1) 6:8	early (8) 46:19 70:17 107:15 110:17 115:12 118:20 119:5 129:19	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
definitive (4) 36:22 39:24 161:14 177:20	diagonal (1) 6:7	distance (3) 58:13 79:11 158:20	earn (2) 91:10,13	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
definitively (1) 53:19	diagram (3) 8:5,12 9:1	distances (1) 45:19	ears (1) 134:8	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
deflated (2) 65:6,10	diaphragm (3) 7:18 10:23 65:3	distinct (1) 183:2	ease (1) 114:18	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
degrades (2) 37:11 47:9	didn't (22) 37:4,15 50:5 66:23 91:24 92:1 95:3 96:14,23 97:13 98:13,14 109:12 113:19 134:5,6,9 135:13 141:10 146:15 148:24 180:7	distinction (3) 37:12 48:6,7	east (8) 85:24 87:2,2 127:12,24 133:11 163:9 165:6	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
degree (10) 21:9,15 23:24 25:11 67:1,11,15,20,22 151:17	die (3) 37:23 54:1 177:25	distressed (1) 173:1	eat (1) 84:15	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
degrees (6) 50:20,25 51:7,12,14 57:14	died (7) 36:11 37:1 40:5 65:24 68:24 79:16 80:6	distressing (1) 1:15	eaten (1) 94:8	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
delcros (4) 41:20 42:8 92:24 93:20	difference (2) 16:14 21:3	distributing (1) 141:5	echeverria (4) 27:17,22 55:5 65:17	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
deliberately (3) 22:25 111:11 113:13	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:25 171:7 184:1	distribution (1) 141:9	edge (7) 4:17,21 6:9 9:11 12:6,16 34:7 9:11 12:6,16 34:7 64:9,13,15	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
deltoid (1) 60:21	died (7) 36:11 37:1 40:5 65:24 68:24 79:16 80:6	document (9) 3:19 5:3 100:19,20,23 136:1 143:9 146:20 147:3	edges (4) 7:11 59:14 60:17 71:6	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
demonstrated (1) 26:4	difference (2) 16:14 21:3	documentary (10) 104:11,20 111:21 117:16 118:11 136:13 143:3,4,6 146:17	effect (3) 64:7,19 65:4	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
demonstration (2) 130:22 143:8	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:25 171:7 184:1	documents (1) 107:5	effective (1) 20:6	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
depends (2) 45:19 129:5	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:25 171:7 184:1	dogson (1) 137:2	effects (11) 8:6 11:16 28:20 31:6 33:17 36:11 37:19,24 38:19 39:1 50:24	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
depicted (2) 13:7 72:21	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:25 171:7 184:1	does (22) 8:1,3 21:1,10 26:1 34:22 44:12,17 51:7 54:13 66:10,21 68:10 85:17 104:18	effort (1) 63:4	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
deploy (1) 186:9	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:25 171:7 184:1	draw (4) 22:22 48:7,8 186:23	efforts (1) 63:4	encouraged (1) 167:4	encounter (1) 40:13	every (14) 97:8 99:15 114:5 115:17,19 124:12 125:13 126:17 150:2 159:6 160:15 173:23 175:4 178:24
deported (1) 105:15	different (14) 17:17 33:22,23 50:15 54:19 90:14 105:2 137:15,17 143:9 148:23 156:					

27:16
examine (1) 33:5
examined (9) 20:13
 21:11 33:7,8 74:25
 149:16 150:19,20
 151:3
example (14) 19:4
 39:11 54:4 95:3 109:3
 131:17 145:2 146:22
 147:11 152:25 154:18
 160:12 184:5,23
examples (1) 127:4
exchange (1) 133:15
exclude (6) 13:8 29:2
 34:1 47:23 48:11,13
excluding (1) 47:1
exclusion (2) 35:15
 46:13
executed (1) 127:20
executioners (1) 118:1
exercises (1) 177:7
exhibited (2) 66:7 75:6
exhibits (2) 13:1 150:14
exhortations (1) 136:22
exited (1) 6:9
exiting (1) 9:20
expanded (4) 35:18,21
 36:16 47:13
expanding (1) 144:1
expect (4) 45:22 50:4
 67:16 153:22
expected (2) 65:15,17
expedite (1) 143:14
experience (9)
 15:9,12,20 16:5,6
 17:22 20:13 50:23
 66:23
experienced (1) 142:19
experiments (2)
 52:10,10
expert (2) 48:3 135:6
expertise (4) 16:18 18:4
 19:12,21
experts (1) 15:7
explain (7) 20:25 25:24
 29:14 67:19 102:23,25
 157:14
explained (3) 46:12
 93:18 140:12
explaining (1) 39:15
explains (1) 111:5
explanation (3) 45:5
 68:7 153:17
explanations (1) 50:9
explore (1) 44:1
explored (3) 41:24 50:8
 52:14
explosives (1) 137:19
exposing (1) 9:4
expounding (1) 105:9
express (2) 96:1 124:12
expressed (6) 41:10
 95:25 121:17,20,23
 125:14
expressing (1) 178:20
extended (2) 41:13
 66:23
extending (1) 31:19
extends (1) 44:21
extent (5) 24:16 37:7
 47:3 142:12 148:14
external (14) 3:6 10:9
 28:13,22 29:11 41:22

43:18 45:23 55:14,17
 70:20 71:10 76:14
 78:11
externally (1) 32:3
extreme (5) 104:25
 105:9 126:4,18 141:7
extremely (1) 18:16
extremist (12) 84:21
 92:17 110:1 112:2
 144:2 163:11 164:2,21
 165:12,12 166:18
 175:15
extremists (5) 144:1
 161:22 162:2,4 164:15
eye (3) 74:13 92:25
 145:16
eyelower (1) 74:15
eyes (1) 155:3
eyesight (1) 155:4
eyewitnesses (1) 150:10

F

face (24) 5:5 31:16,17
 32:1,8,9,11 34:14,15
 35:3 43:12 44:15,24
 45:3,9,14,16,23 57:6
 61:12 73:12,17 74:9
 113:24
facebook (2) 91:15
 95:15
facetedown (1) 34:23
facefirst (2) 39:6 44:13
facetoface (2) 183:25
 186:15
facial (1) 31:23
facing (4) 42:12
 44:16,25 45:16
factions (1) 143:23
facto (1) 135:3
factor (2) 77:6 128:23
factors (3) 42:20 53:16
 80:22
factory (1) 149:19
factual (2) 113:15
 135:13
faculty (1) 2:14
fahad (1) 162:12
faint (6) 3:23 4:2,13
 20:10,14,18
fair (8) 3:12 23:2 46:7
 66:14 95:8 96:13
 169:22 183:11
fairness (1) 138:22
faisal (3) 105:12 106:16
 110:1
faith (1) 108:20
fallen (2) 28:8 134:8
falling (1) 45:22
familiar (4) 25:21
 127:11 142:12 156:6
families (5) 95:8 112:15
 148:5 167:12 183:19
family (16) 16:23
 54:7,18 92:23 95:10
 98:22 103:10
 110:18,19 122:24
 126:22 134:5 166:8
 167:8,10,11
far (10) 45:17,20
 51:10,19 53:5 88:22
 97:24 99:17 114:25
 148:11
fast (1) 130:15

fatal (19) 5:12,23 8:21
 9:24 22:9 40:23 59:7
 60:12 61:2 64:9 65:14
 71:20 72:14
 76:1,21,22 78:4 79:20
 80:12
father (5) 104:3
 120:5,23 121:2 125:8
fatty (1) 9:4
favour (5) 48:14,24
 49:10 52:17 53:22
favoured (1) 48:1
fbi (2) 143:22 163:13
feature (2) 106:12,16
featured (2) 104:7
 146:16
features (4) 12:7
 104:18 117:16 132:11
february (8) 100:22,25
 101:18 119:21
 129:15,19 179:4
 181:19
fed (1) 105:11
feeding (1) 105:4
feel (1) 48:11
feels (2) 113:18 148:10
feganearl (2) 1:7,10
fellow (3) 2:13 27:11
 70:8
felt (1) 114:18
fend (1) 22:15
fenne (1) 161:1
fennes (1) 161:5
fertiliser (1) 163:18
few (10) 86:14 107:25
 114:16 122:6 130:20
 131:7 138:6 153:20
 155:6 161:19
fibres (2) 57:18 60:21
fibrous (1) 71:16
field (1) 19:12
fifth (2) 7:3 63:12
fight (16) 114:21
 118:25 120:10,14
 121:4,21 126:20
 127:4,19
 128:7,12,19,24 129:7
 141:10 155:14
fighter (1) 119:8
fighters (1) 177:5
fighting (3) 117:7
 136:16 156:2
figure (2) 135:7 165:10
fill (1) 37:13
film (1) 132:9
filmed (1) 130:22
filmmaker (2) 111:21
 131:18
finally (6) 4:19 10:1
 41:10 46:5 71:17
 125:20
financial (1) 161:19
find (37) 4:15 13:24
 29:18,23
 30:5,12,17,20 36:23
 37:4,15 43:17 52:21
 54:21 56:3,7,13,18
 60:14 71:24
 72:5,16,19,24
 73:7,11,16,21
 74:13,17 76:8,17
 85:24 104:20 105:8
 106:8 139:1

finding (5) 14:2
 48:17,19 82:23 85:23
findings (45) 1:9 4:4
 10:13,17 11:2,11,13
 28:13,22 31:10 32:13
 33:2 35:15,23 36:24
 37:3,7,10,18 39:13
 40:3 41:3,22 43:22
 46:16 47:14 49:13
 51:21 53:6,12,14
 55:15,17,21 59:1
 61:5,17 62:16,25 64:1
 66:10,12 75:21 78:19
 79:15
fine (6) 1:21 26:19
 54:20 81:8 123:23,24
finger (3) 9:11 29:12
 34:5
fingers (1) 29:25
finish (3) 186:19
 187:2,6
finished (1) 90:23
firm (1) 41:10
firmly (1) 23:11
first (46) 1:4,5,17 2:2
 3:7,13,15 5:25 6:23
 10:17 11:4,14 14:17
 26:25 27:20,24
 28:12,16,17,22 33:16
 38:15 41:25 44:10
 55:19 58:1 59:11 61:4
 64:6 70:20 74:12 76:1
 79:3 81:16 82:4
 83:6,14,21 97:1 100:8
 127:18 142:20 144:4
 159:3 163:20 177:20
firstly (1) 172:22
fit (3) 66:12 158:18
 187:10
fitness (5) 152:5 155:16
 156:2,10,25
fitting (1) 146:1
five (6) 57:5,7 66:6
 79:13 93:3 107:15
flag (2) 134:19 135:23
flat (2) 116:4,6
fled (1) 117:6
flexed (1) 44:24
flick (1) 180:3
fluid (8) 32:20,22 35:22
 37:13 49:6 54:4 64:21
 77:3
fluids (5) 15:18 17:20
 18:11,12 52:25
focus (1) 119:25
focusing (7) 30:4 41:21
 42:1 116:4 136:8
 162:23 186:16
follow (1) 66:21
followed (4) 19:16
 143:19 166:7 182:23
followers (1) 136:16
following (5) 12:8 46:19
 48:25 49:7 114:10
followup (1) 103:7
food (3) 107:2,25
 109:20
foot (5) 30:11,12,13
 73:21 74:3
footage (14) 25:19
 104:21 119:20
 131:13,16 132:5
 134:11,22 135:7,9

160:8,15,19 182:1
football (4) 83:22
 94:2,3,4
footings (1) 39:11
force (47)
 3:8,9,15,20,21
 4:11,20,23
 13:15,17,23 14:7
 23:4,24 24:8
 25:3,4,5,11 32:7 34:13
 40:23 56:1,21,24
 63:24
 67:1,3,9,12,14,15,20
 68:2 74:20,23
 78:1,3,5,8,9
 80:11,13,19,20
 127:12,24
forced (1) 11:18
forceful (2) 24:15 41:1
forearm (14) 4:16,18
 6:3,5,6,8,9,11,15,16
 9:1 14:3,4 29:18
forearms (2) 22:7,23
forehead (2) 31:19
 74:15
forensic (5) 2:5,13,15
 27:3 70:2
forgive (3) 157:13 166:7
 167:17
form (9) 15:10 19:10
 26:1 34:15,22 74:16
 77:25 78:20 178:17
formal (1) 13:5
formed (2) 96:12,17
former (2) 143:21 170:2
forms (2) 15:13 16:1
forward (9) 44:22 57:12
 59:17 116:3 129:14,23
 134:15 179:14 181:3
found (30) 4:23 5:4
 31:25 35:8 37:4,5
 40:18 42:1,5 56:22
 62:8 70:21 71:2 73:25
 74:2,8 75:3,16,18 76:5
 79:12 105:20 115:2
 123:2 128:2 148:14
 149:16,18 150:18
 178:2
foundation (2) 83:2
 97:2
foundling (1) 2:14
four (5) 66:6 86:16
 93:24 136:7 174:12
fourth (3) 10:5 63:3
 161:20
fracture (8) 7:15
 24:7,9,13,17 31:14,24
 63:12
fractures (11) 10:20
 23:6,8,14,25 24:4 32:4
 33:6 63:2 76:9,11
fragment (1) 75:4
frame (3) 46:20 47:1
 54:10
franzos (2) 160:18
 181:17
fraud (2) 150:14,15
fraudrelated (1) 115:20
frequently (1) 23:25
fresh (1) 93:8
friday (3) 98:15 183:21
 187:17
friendly (4) 83:25 90:18

94:13 107:1
friends (7) 87:14,18
 100:17 103:6 109:8
 166:8 185:16
front (22) 5:16 6:16 7:2
 10:4,20 11:6 23:12
 31:19 33:9 41:1 42:7
 57:13 59:17
 63:3,5,8,9,16 72:25
 75:10 76:11 134:16
frontal (1) 31:18
froth (2) 32:21 37:4
frothy (3) 35:16 36:16
 47:12
fruits (1) 120:21
frustrated (1) 128:18
ft (1) 161:19
full (9) 1:24 9:18 12:18
 24:12,16 26:22 69:25
 81:13 137:19
fully (4) 2:10 12:25 52:1
 121:17
functioning (2) 53:17
 165:13
furniture (2) 34:20
 45:25
further (35) 6:6 16:8
 24:17 26:4 27:21
 31:21 46:2 55:3 56:2
 58:5,22 60:4 61:13
 63:15 64:8 67:19 69:3
 73:7,11 76:25 77:9
 99:23 114:16 123:20
 124:1,14 125:20 130:1
 132:13 142:17
 153:24,25 166:6
 188:10,17

G

gain (1) 112:12
gap (1) 175:16
gaped (1) 59:13
gardham (1) 176:21
garment (1) 132:1
gasparri (1) 174:25
gaspng (1) 26:1
gastrointestinal (2)
 10:15 11:3
gathered (2) 134:4
 175:19
gave (7) 14:14 36:15
 52:25 89:6 139:2
 163:17 170:7
gay (2) 96:9 134:12
general (4) 18:7 27:13
 125:17 128:5
gentle (1) 63:6
gently (1) 71:6
get (22) 54:14 88:3
 89:5 125:2,11
 128:12,12,13 133:25
 138:11 142:2,16,22
 147:15 159:3 177:16
 178:14 179:5 180:2,17
 186:10,11
getting (4)
 124:18,19,19 133:14
girls (2) 96:6 121:24
give (23) 1:11,15,24 2:8
 26:4,11,22 27:6 34:25
 47:24 68:23 69:25
 70:5 81:13
 101:8,15,23,24 102:21

112:19 140:11 153:17
 178:1
given (20) 2:25 13:7
 15:9 34:16 44:14
 45:18 47:3 62:13
 65:14 66:14 70:15
 72:13 76:14
 79:6,15,23 80:11 89:7
 91:7 174:12
gives (1) 140:10
giving (7) 1:6 19:19
 25:18 42:19 68:21
 81:2,19
gluteus (1) 59:25
goes (9) 33:21 108:5
 114:20 123:20
 124:14,18 171:2
 172:24 174:20
going (27) 3:10 6:19
 27:19 38:13 40:11
 53:23 54:17 55:4
 58:21 93:10 101:13
 119:14 124:5 129:23
 131:16 137:12 138:21
 142:17 145:6 154:7,12
 160:16 172:1 175:3
 185:4 186:14,18
gone (5) 11:9 45:2
 94:6,8 127:6
good (13) 1:3,4,19
 14:21 26:17 69:17,18
 83:12 99:12 103:19
 115:25 145:9 154:25
goodmayes (7) 83:1,3,5
 97:4,5,6 149:25
government (1) 114:17
graphic (3) 1:11 33:21
 74:24
grateful (6) 26:9
 107:4,6 119:2 141:3
 148:13
graze (1) 74:18
grazes (1) 74:14
grazing (3) 4:21 7:11
 12:16
great (3) 3:10 79:8
 151:16
greater (3) 12:22 51:4
 78:9
green (1) 76:10
groat (1) 30:19
grooming (2) 173:9
 176:22
groomingtype (1) 173:7
gross (2) 33:12 63:18
grossly (2) 37:6 49:2
ground (2) 144:25
 152:20
grounds (3) 151:25
 167:5,9
group (5) 117:18 121:15
 135:10 143:8 169:16
gruesome (1) 121:16
guaranteed (1) 112:3
guide (1) 136:15
guilt (1) 113:18
guilty (1) 128:2
guts (1) 9:17
guy (9) 83:8 87:25 90:3
 95:16,17 98:4,8,9,10
gym (77) 108:6 109:12
 152:5,10
 153:5,7,13,18,21

154:7,10 155:9,13	head (12) 3:16 28:23,24	133:9,17 134:15 135:7	ibrahim (3)	53:11	177:11	72:12
156:21,25	31:11 61:6,7,9,14	136:1 139:4 176:2	162:13,15,17	impacted (1) 5:10	indoctrinate (2)	insertion (1) 12:9
157:2,4,9,15	74:11 131:4 167:18	185:19	icha (2) 101:9,16	impacting (1) 24:8	173:17,22	inshallah (2) 102:6
158:2,11,13	169:5	hierarchy (1) 135:6	id (3) 21:25 87:15 98:6	impacts (1) 97:20	induce (1) 50:23	103:1
159:8,12,18	headlight (1) 42:7	high (2) 63:23 66:7	idea (2) 91:3 92:16	impair (1) 65:7	inducing (3) 36:8	inside (5) 31:16 65:4
160:1,3,4,7,16,17,19,24	headteacher (1) 173:7	higher (2) 21:13 45:25	ideal (1) 18:19	impart (1) 175:15	38:17,24	144:2 160:19 182:5
161:10,22	healed (1) 56:10	highest (2) 67:13 178:1	identical (2) 13:8 77:16	imparting (1) 177:4	inflated (2) 21:1,10	inspired (1) 164:22
162:2,4,5,8,9,12,20,23	healthy (1) 40:20	highly (2) 22:20 79:18	identifiable (1) 25:7	important (8) 18:16	inflicted (8) 12:4 20:12	instance (1) 51:9
163:1,9,18,22,25	hear (5) 93:22 145:20	hilt (1) 155:22	identification (1) 13:6	39:18 52:7,19 53:16	23:4 65:20 68:15 71:4	instances (2) 65:22,24
164:23 165:5,8,9,18	150:17,21 178:19	himself (3) 14:1,6 90:10	identified (21) 9:1	120:18 132:3 142:15	78:2,9	instantly (1) 17:3
166:13,14,20,22,22	heard (15) 13:14	hindsight (2) 172:1,3	10:10 11:17 20:10	impression (1) 83:6	inflicting (2) 67:2,4	instructed (1) 2:17
167:1 169:10,12,24	14:20,24 20:8 38:1	hip (2) 9:19 56:3	32:21 33:12 40:24	improved (2) 15:11 16:1	infliction (3) 13:16,18	instructing (1) 159:13
170:8,11,12,13,14,16,17,20	42:8 47:7 48:3 50:18	hit (1) 45:25	42:16,18,24 46:7 50:9	improving (1) 15:22	78:20	insult (1) 44:7
171:1,4,6 181:25	68:21 66:25 68:4	hitting (1) 45:14	52:22 63:19 66:13	inability (1) 11:25	influence (5) 104:1	intact (1) 60:11
182:3,5 185:14	78:24 96:3 110:14	hold (2) 2:11 70:9	136:2 145:4 162:8	inadequate (1) 172:9	108:9 110:11 119:14	intel (2) 128:24 142:13
gyms (4) 154:6	heart (22) 32:25 46:10	holding (6) 7:12,25 24:8	168:3 178:5,6	inadequately (1) 52:13	144:2	intelligence (13) 128:17
157:4,6,8	49:23,25 50:7 61:19	25:8 117:17 135:23	identify (4) 28:19	inandout (1) 71:15	influencing (1) 108:25	129:13 142:18 144:3,9
H	62:6 64:18,20,25	holy (3) 129:25 155:8	29:1,6,10	inaudible (1) 89:1	informant (1) 163:13	145:22 151:19
hadiths (1) 155:7	65:1,5,9,11 66:1	173:5	identifying (1) 183:4	incident (4) 13:7 56:11	information (18) 21:25	167:5,15 171:24
hadnt (3) 159:7 169:10	71:17,18 76:7,23	home (12) 2:5 27:3	ideologies (1) 175:15	84:23 149:25	55:10 79:6 111:18	175:19 184:3,4
173:23	77:4,4,9	70:2 84:15,15 108:1	ideology (2) 131:19	incidents (2) 22:19	112:7,13 113:23	intelligenced (5)
haemopneumothorax (5) 10:25 11:23 20:23	heaven (1) 112:3	109:20,22 114:17	177:4	97:16	120:15 130:5 141:15	128:22 147:18 152:4
77:2,6	heavier (1) 48:20	131:7 136:24 151:13	ignacio (10) 27:17,22	incised (17) 9:9	142:15,20 143:15	171:23 186:7
haemorrhage (4) 30:9	heavy (7) 32:22	homeland (1) 128:13	54:15 55:5 66:3,14	11:18,22 12:15,20	158:12 160:2 166:21	intention (4) 124:25
31:15 60:2,25	35:18,22 36:16 47:13	homelands (1) 128:9	68:5,10,23,24	29:13,14 56:25 58:1	167:23 178:22	126:20 141:10 142:22
haemothorax (1) 61:21	48:21 62:2	honeymoon (1) 110:17	ignore (2) 164:25 165:2	59:10 60:15 62:25	informed (1) 28:7	intentions (1) 124:3
hair (1) 135:24	hed (5) 83:19 87:1	honour (1) 123:18	ilford (1) 161:21	64:7 71:3 74:23 77:21	inhaled (3) 36:6 39:25	interacting (1) 149:2
haleema (7) 115:3	96:17,23 146:16	honours (1) 27:8	ill (7) 29:14 35:11 69:21	78:15	62:6	interest (3) 178:20
118:15 133:9 134:11	height (2) 34:19 45:22	hope (2) 144:24 187:2	93:3 98:2 109:2 130:6	included (3) 71:10	initially (3) 14:18 20:5	179:1 181:1
135:15 139:5,6	held (1) 133:12	hopeless (1) 21:17	illegal (1) 83:17	146:23 177:2	65:17	interested (2) 1:13
half (5) 20:11 115:9	hell (1) 132:25	horizontal (3) 44:19	illustrate (1) 1:14	includes (5) 33:14 34:20	initials (1) 156:9	82:23
136:7 183:12,22	help (51) 34:22	45:3 59:18	illustration (2) 72:22	118:10 157:18,22	injured (3) 75:12 79:1	interfered (1) 114:24
halfway (7) 108:18	88:3,5,7,11,12,16	horizontally (1) 7:13	73:1	including (6) 32:4 33:23	103:11	internal (21) 8:5,13
121:13 124:3,3 125:24	99:8,24 101:11	horrible (1) 112:20	illustrations (1) 28:14	36:15 65:14 117:12	injuries (65) 1:11,14 3:9	10:12,13 11:12,25
131:17 137:15	102:8,15 110:19	horrified (1) 172:25	im (82) 2:2,10,11,13	134:20	6:20,21 8:6,19,21,22	31:3 32:15 33:1 43:20
ham (3) 85:24 87:2,2	114:4,23 115:24	hospital (8) 15:3	16:17 18:3 19:14,16	inconsistent (3) 49:4	11:19 12:3 13:5,18,25	57:10,17,25 58:8
hamper (1) 33:20	129:15,20 138:22	17:3,11 18:20,25	26:9,25 27:11,12,19	51:21 53:6	14:8,18 15:19 16:9	59:23 60:20 61:4,13
hampered (1) 32:15	140:13,24 142:12	19:8,20 21:24	38:6,13 42:1 49:21	incorrect (1) 53:4	18:7 19:10 20:15	75:14,20 76:18
hamza (7) 106:16	143:17 144:10 147:4	hotline (6) 140:1,23	53:13 54:7,23 55:4	increased (1) 54:3	22:8,12,20,23 23:4	internally (6) 5:8 32:13
111:4,8 112:14 119:4	148:7,14 150:11,18	141:19 142:13 173:25	69:22 70:8 84:5,6	increasingly (1) 141:7	24:3 29:1,3 33:8 34:8	57:18 60:21 62:17
130:5,17	151:4 153:11,15	175:10	94:18,19 96:19,22	independent (1) 143:18	40:23 41:7 42:16	76:19
hand (20) 6:6	155:12 157:16 158:2	hough (47)	97:9,20 99:10	independently (6) 5:12	43:7,12,20 44:2,11,14	internet (3) 105:20
7:12,12,25 9:8,10 14:4	159:8 160:23 161:6,25	1:3,4,9,17,23,24 16:19	101:1,13,25 104:18,23	8:21 9:24 22:9 61:2	56:21,24 61:11	119:21 135:17
24:8,14,16 25:8	162:13 163:20	20:4 26:10,14,21,22	109:2,7,8 112:6,15	72:14	62:13,24 63:18	interpretation (5) 22:14
29:11,24 30:5 43:1	164:7,20 168:6,12	41:15 42:3 50:8 54:13	124:21 125:2,2,11	index (3) 29:25 139:1	67:2,3,4,8	32:12 80:18,20,24
72:4,21 73:8 78:14	170:10 171:8	55:3,4 69:1,8,14,24,25	127:8 130:4,23	188:1	68:2,7,10,14 72:7,20	interpreted (2) 54:23
153:10	182:1,6,10,19	80:2 81:1,4,12,13	131:6,16 133:19,19	indicate (12) 12:6 13:22	73:3,7,12 76:14	93:23
handed (1) 149:13	helped (1) 163:11	92:19 99:23,24 101:1	135:6 137:12 139:1	14:5 35:2 39:24 40:22	78:11,14,21 79:19	interrogated (1) 115:13
handle (5) 7:25 8:2	helpful (3) 69:7 106:6	102:13 103:5,12,15	141:2,3 145:5	48:21 50:2 54:2 59:1	injury (75)	intervene (3)
12:17 24:17 155:21	144:20	144:20 148:8	148:8,13 154:2,3,7	62:9 67:1	3:7,8,15,20,21	151:17,24,25
handler (2) 140:5	helpfully (1) 142:8	187:1,5,11	157:19,20,24	indicated (6) 13:5 17:8	4:11,20,24 5:23 8:7,13	intervention (2) 66:16
141:12	here (26) 6:13 9:7,12	188:4,8,10,12,15,17	164:17,17 165:2,2	37:22 62:11 68:24	10:9 13:16 28:19,22	151:12
handlers (1) 142:19	10:1 46:23 55:21 56:4	hour (1) 20:11	171:9 174:4 175:6,13	187:11	29:6,11,18,23	interventions (12)
hands (5) 22:7,23 57:7	70:24 72:6,16 73:24	hours (1) 169:3	179:3 181:5 183:18	indicates (2) 8:10 169:2	30:5,10,12,17 31:5,6	17:4,6,10,23,24
68:8 186:11	74:2,7,19	house (3) 115:14	184:9 186:18,20 187:8	indication (3) 20:19	33:3 34:1,13 42:20,25	18:1,1,6,19,24 19:3,7
handset (1) 183:7	102:6,7,23,25 103:2,3	130:15,15	image (3) 70:24,24	21:11 26:5	45:5,13,23 46:11	interview (8) 120:11
happened (1) 150:6	107:8 134:6,9,9 136:7	however (12) 30:25	136:11	indicative (3) 22:20	56:1,11 58:8 60:8	125:20
happens (1) 23:21	166:17	31:22 32:16 34:1	images (5) 3:14 68:12	23:17 34:10	61:11,13 63:13	179:4,6,8,15,19 181:6
happy (2) 86:4 154:3	hes (74) 82:17,17,25	35:2,23 37:11	70:22 77:13 121:16	indices (3) 113:9 162:3	64:12,19 65:14 66:18	interviewed (11)
haque (5) 151:8 175:22	83:8,12,16 84:24	62:13,20 65:19 165:25	imagine (2) 54:22 62:14	165:9	67:5,6 70:21	122:13,16 152:25
176:12,16 177:4	85:9,9,10,14	175:18	imagined (1) 95:21	indistinguishable (1)	71:2,3,5,7,20 72:6,13	161:17 166:9,25 168:8
hard (2) 158:18 160:9	86:2,2,2,4 87:1,2,5,10	huge (2) 166:8 183:24	imaging (2) 3:3 70:18	42:6	73:21 74:18,20,22,24	171:20 172:10 179:24
hasnt (2) 136:5 180:16	88:9,9,11,23	humans (1) 52:11	iman (2) 83:1 97:1	individual (15) 40:20	75:1,2,11,14,19,25	180:15
hate (1) 130:13	90:8,15,15,17,22,23,23,24	humeral (1) 60:24	immediately (2) 42:9	105:11,14 106:19	76:2,4,17,21,22 78:4	interviewing (3) 179:22
havent (13) 105:21	91:15,16 92:14 94:3	husband (4) 122:11	183:4	129:1 132:13 135:5,15	79:20 80:12,14	180:19,21
123:2 144:4 151:10	95:5,9,9,13,13,14,21	123:19 125:13 126:6	immersion (7) 36:12	169:20,21 170:8	inlaws (1) 119:13	intestine (2) 9:17 11:5
153:9 154:9,17 155:2	96:20 98:7,9,10,24	husbands (4) 82:13	38:9,10 48:1,5 52:4	171:3,17,19 175:10	inner (10) 3:22,24 4:21	into (45) 5:8 7:3,16
166:24 180:18 182:1	99:6,6,13 100:13,13	120:24 123:10 124:25	68:21	individually (1) 13:18	30:17,19,23 60:3	11:9,21 28:9 35:3 36:7
185:20,23	101:10,16,21 105:6	hussain (5) 132:23	immigration (1) 85:5	individuals (15) 36:1,11	73:12,13,16	38:3,8 39:10 41:4
having (8) 2:19 10:4	107:14 119:22	135:22,25 136:2,12	impact (14) 7:12 39:6	105:19 106:15 113:22	innocent (1) 95:22	44:23 48:17,25
17:21 20:13 40:13	123:23,23	hyperinflated (1) 35:21	42:21	115:25 117:23 128:15	inquest (1) 47:8	51:16,17 55:12 57:15
45:10 106:9 156:17	124:18,19,19	hypovolemic (1) 76:24	44:3,4,10,11,12,15	130:21 134:20 143:7	inquiries (1) 178:23	58:10,11 59:2,16,18
	130:10,10 131:8		45:17,21 46:5 50:11	147:20 151:7 176:10	inserted (4) 12:17,22,25	64:13,15 65:5 67:7
		I				

71:7 105:11 108:13	44:18,21 45:7	jolley (14)	124:2 125:9,15 126:15	131:8 132:24 149:13	95:2,9,10 98:7 120:13	lockyer (11)
110:5 116:4 144:14,22	47:20,23 48:19	103:15,18,19,25 124:8	146:16 171:24	182:9	186:6	26:14,16,17,24,25
145:18 148:10 152:13	52:1,12,13,24 57:2	135:10 145:15 153:23	knife (13) 5:2 7:25	latter (1) 10:21	light (6) 63:7 97:18	41:18 54:12 55:4
154:15 160:6 162:5	60:12 68:17 71:3,3	154:16 166:7	8:1,2 24:15 68:18 75:4	laugh (2) 111:16,16	98:3 137:4 158:22	69:4,6 188:7
167:25 169:19 177:16	89:1 96:11,16,21	187:2,2,13 188:18	80:17 160:22 161:15	laughed (1) 111:22	166:10	logo (2) 155:14,16
181:19	97:4,25 100:9 101:21	jordanian (2) 119:19	163:7 184:18,19	launch (1) 136:17	lightcoloured (1) 132:1	london (28) 2:16 16:6
intrinsic (1) 22:18	102:13,13,18 105:11	139:13	knives (11) 13:1,8	lawal (1) 148:22	like (40) 19:13 30:24	17:25 25:16 42:11
introduce (1) 89:12	106:12 108:17	journey (1) 136:18	68:15,17	lawyers (3) 2:4 27:2	35:20 54:8 84:11,22	85:15,16,22 86:22
introduced (2) 100:15	110:10,13 114:8 117:4	ju (2) 153:3 154:19	77:13,19,22,24	81:18	86:1,2 87:12 89:1 90:2	100:13 137:5,15
107:14	118:3,5,23 120:18	judge (3) 137:2,2,11	161:2,3 183:16	layers (1) 9:3	95:10 96:23 97:12	143:19 146:12
investigate (1) 106:7	121:12 123:3,4 126:13	judo (2) 152:23 153:1	know (79) 39:13 43:3	lead (1) 79:20	103:10 111:20 113:14	147:5,13 148:16,19
investigated (5) 162:8	127:3 136:21	july (8) 110:23 130:1,25	51:14 53:19 54:8,23	leader (4) 134:23,24	115:11 124:11 125:18	163:9 165:6,14 173:20
165:21 166:24 168:19	144:13,20 152:3	131:1 146:4 149:24	82:4,5,5,16,25 83:2,9	135:3 164:13	126:1,3 132:11 133:25	179:2,10,15,19
177:10	155:9,9,19,25,25	164:13 174:10	84:1 85:11 86:20,22	leaders (1) 164:14	134:6 139:9 147:2,24	180:7,10
investigating (5) 127:15	156:14,19 157:3,4,4	junaid (1) 163:16	87:6,7,8,9 88:6,25	leading (7) 39:8 165:14	150:10 153:9 157:7	long (6) 26:5 71:5 74:25
129:4 147:20 150:23	158:23,24 161:10	june (22) 2:22 28:1,10	91:16 92:1 98:10	166:14 167:14	159:2,21 160:2 161:14	141:22 176:15 186:21
151:18	162:15 172:20 183:4,8	55:7 95:19 96:12,17	99:25 100:11,15,16	170:19,20 174:11	163:3 165:17 169:1	longer (4) 9:25 12:24
investigation (14) 107:6	186:7,20	112:17 115:10 122:15	103:5 106:14 108:10	leads (1) 23:25	171:23 173:23	46:20 53:17
144:22,23 145:18	itself (11) 5:24 24:6	125:21 130:1,25 158:4	111:24 112:16	learned (3) 103:6 111:5	liked (1) 87:13	look (16) 3:10 43:16
146:10 150:5,15	26:7 34:21 35:4 45:13	159:5 161:19,24 162:8	116:11,25 117:14	121:3	likelihood (2) 34:14	57:7 59:10 69:2 81:23
151:2,15 181:23 183:8	62:21 71:18 75:19	166:7 174:5,6 183:21	118:3,8 123:15,16,18	learnt (1) 112:20	51:5	90:2 100:20 101:3
184:21,21 185:2	180:2 182:24	junead (1) 127:10	124:18 126:8 131:2	least (10) 25:2,3,4 46:8	likely (29) 14:6 15:20	102:4 122:22 125:13
investigations (5)	ive (27) 6:25 13:5 22:23	jurisprudence (1) 70:9	136:1 144:8,12,15,16	59:2 67:23,24 78:4,8	21:13 22:25 25:11	127:10 135:24 146:16
120:21 145:4 147:17	63:10 76:6 78:3 97:1	justify (2) 139:16 167:9	145:8,21 147:14	80:11	32:9 34:16,18 36:9	164:10
163:21 183:6	107:5 119:16 130:4		148:2,5,11,22	leave (3) 54:22 102:22	39:19,22 40:4 41:11	looked (7) 67:10 90:3
investigator (1) 128:23	141:17 147:17 157:2,8	K	149:1,22 151:10 155:2	173:1	44:18 45:12,15 46:8	117:18 154:15 162:5
investigators (1) 184:15	164:8 165:7 168:16,21	kamal (1) 148:22	158:3 162:21 163:3	lectures (1) 109:23	48:19 50:22 55:24	167:25 169:19
invite (1) 84:14	169:11 174:23 175:8	karate (1) 153:1	165:20 167:12,13	led (2) 171:1 184:3	66:22 76:14,25	looking (31) 3:19 5:25
invited (5) 107:2,24	177:12,15 178:15	kasimi (9) 99:25 100:15	168:7 170:22 171:13	left (83) 3:17	79:18,23 80:5	11:14 12:2 13:14,24
108:5 109:20 130:14	180:20,24 183:6	101:6 102:9 109:14,20	174:2 182:4	4:4,6,12,13,15,18,19,21,22	161:7,10 171:16	29:17 30:11,16 31:16
inviting (1) 116:20		110:7,9 177:23	183:15,15,19 184:12	5:9 7:1,13 8:25	limb (3) 42:2,23,23	34:12 37:3 40:9 44:22
involved (9) 6:16 8:1	J	kasimis (2) 100:17	185:1 187:7	9:8,10,13,15 10:3,4	limbs (3) 33:14 42:1	55:19 62:3 64:6 66:25
45:19 133:15 162:19		178:2	knowledge (13) 99:15	14:4,4 21:1	56:17	71:23 72:5 85:24
163:22,23 164:5 183:6	j (1) 172:15	keen (2) 51:24 106:1	108:19 130:4 156:5	29:17,18,24	limit (1) 106:1	88:1,5 90:24 91:8 99:7
involvement (3) 160:1	jacket (2) 132:14	keep (5) 93:21	164:4,8,18 165:3	30:4,6,16,17,21 32:17	line (5) 8:9,16 45:4	100:22 101:1 103:25
168:2 171:21	135:16	124:16,17 131:4	171:21 174:15 177:12	34:5 42:2,12,16,23,23	71:13 102:4	117:21 170:6
involves (1) 156:14	jailed (2) 137:18 143:22	145:16	180:20,24	43:8 55:20 56:14,18	lines (3) 96:2 107:15	looks (8) 47:11 100:15
ipad (1) 149:12	jamaica (1) 105:15	keeping (3) 23:13 30:3	known (9) 93:24 105:6	57:5 58:3,11 59:25	114:16	131:6 141:9 159:2
iqbal (2) 111:2 152:25	jamel (8) 99:25	45:3	106:18 118:15 119:18	60:5,9,15,16 61:8	lineup (1) 134:19	163:3 173:11 178:20
ireland (3) 85:11,14	100:15,17 101:6,24	kept (3) 69:22 128:21	162:16 171:17 174:24	62:19 63:2,8,12,16	linked (4) 72:8,11	lose (1) 154:1
86:9	102:22 109:14 177:23	182:22	180:16	64:10 70:25	135:11,12	losing (1) 95:19
isis (16) 111:22 116:21	jamie (1) 131:18	kfc (2) 110:22 130:10	knows (4) 107:16	71:11,11,14,19	links (1) 141:6	loss (8) 11:25 19:5
117:7 118:1,25 119:18	january (4) 129:19	khan (4) 127:10 162:12	123:16,16 187:7	72:4,6,17,21,25	liquid (5) 32:17 35:16	46:22 62:15 65:16
120:2,7 121:14 126:20	143:3 177:17,22	164:14 166:19	knuckles (2) 29:24,25	74:3,8,9,13,20 75:8	36:16 47:12 48:14	66:10 76:24 77:11
128:4,19 134:19	jaw (2) 5:9 13:22	khuram (22) 99:15	koran (4) 155:8 159:17	76:1,23 78:14,17	list (2) 117:1 135:13	lost (6) 15:18 17:21
136:8,15 139:16	jeans (2) 40:25 42:5	100:16 104:6	167:22 169:3	80:14 90:25 132:15	listen (1) 101:13	41:7,12 66:22 103:11
islam (3) 126:1 133:11	jesse (1) 143:21	107:15,20 112:21	kuffar (5) 128:8,13	135:23 136:12 173:8	litre (1) 61:24	lot (8) 52:7 107:5
175:4	jews (2) 96:1,23	114:3 115:17 121:16	137:9,9 172:18	lefthand (4) 42:13 71:8	little (9) 9:11 32:12	113:22 131:4 135:16
islamic (2) 108:20	jibril (2) 105:5 109:25	130:14 132:11 134:5		75:24 76:2	40:2 102:20 123:20	136:23 153:22 181:6
131:24	jihad (3) 120:9 121:20	135:10 139:4,20	L	leftsided (3) 61:21	124:14 125:21,24	love (2) 86:2 98:6
islamist (3) 158:25	173:5	144:22 145:18		76:11 77:1	167:9	low (1) 65:11
161:21 162:2	jihadi (2) 155:19 156:1	157:10,12 162:25	l (3) 144:23 145:21	leg (5) 4:19 30:16 42:12	live (5) 82:21 96:13,18	lower (14) 7:17 9:15,20
isnt (36) 22:11,18	jihadis (7) 104:12,19	169:1 177:2	148:10	73:22,25	120:13 133:5	24:21 42:1,2 51:1
96:11,16 110:10 111:7	111:20 117:16	khurams (2) 122:9	labelled (2) 6:25 8:8	legal (1) 2:15	lived (4) 85:10,12 175:1	56:17 57:18 58:6,11
115:3 119:24 120:25	132:4,12 146:17	140:11	laceration (1) 29:13	legislation (1) 106:4	182:10	59:10 63:8 71:13
121:10 126:13 127:3,7	jihadist (2) 127:11	kill (2) 112:3,12	lack (1) 68:7	legs (1) 33:14	liver (2) 7:21 11:8	lowest (1) 78:6
130:3 131:9,22	155:13	killed (2) 118:5 164:14	lady (6) 88:1,2,4,10,16	leisure (1) 185:9	lives (2) 95:8,20	lucas (1) 179:23
134:17,23 135:17,25	jihadists (1) 136:23	killer (1) 163:7	99:7	length (15) 5:7 12:18,22	living (6) 85:14	lumbar (2) 60:9 67:7
136:24 137:23 138:7	jihadistype (1) 141:6	killing (1) 137:9	lahbib (6) 81:4,6,15	13:2 24:11,12 55:23	86:20,22,23,25 87:1	lunch (2) 93:10,18
149:7,14 153:5 158:24	jitsu (2) 153:3 154:19	kind (6) 16:13 32:7	101:8,15 188:14	58:5,12,23 59:13	lizzie (1) 143:20	luncheon (1) 93:16
160:1 161:10 166:11	job (18) 84:24	88:25 106:8 153:7	land (1) 137:10	60:4,18,22 122:13	lobe (5) 7:5,17,21 8:10	lung (27) 7:5,5,18
172:3 176:13 181:1,8	85:23,24,24 86:1,3,4	175:17	language (1) 128:14	75:24 76:2	58:11	8:11,15 11:20,21 12:1
183:1,13	90:20,24 91:7	kindly (1) 144:6	large (5) 29:19 39:25	lets (1) 127:10	local (3) 137:9 162:1	21:1,2,8,10 36:2
issued (1) 149:12	95:13,13 98:9	kingdom (1) 83:15	40:1 65:2 75:23	letter (1) 113:6	localised (2) 60:2,23	11:13,17 61:22
issues (3) 97:8 148:3,4	179:5,9,14,17 181:3	kings (1) 116:6	last (15) 1:7 26:2,3 38:1	letters (1) 113:16	locate (1) 113:16	62:5 64:10,14,21 65:9
item (1) 5:1	jobseekers (2) 179:12	kirsty (5) 70:12	81:4 87:16,20 92:4,8	level (2) 59:25 178:1	located (4) 57:9,21 60:6	71:13,14 75:25 76:1,2
items (1) 4:9	181:4	78:12,25 79:10,16	99:1 100:9 122:5	liberal (1) 96:6	63:15	lungs (28) 10:25 12:1
its (88) 3:12 7:9 12:22	join (3) 84:1 119:22	kitchen (1) 109:23	149:9 154:20,24	licence (2) 90:10,11	location (6) 42:17 44:14	21:4 32:21,23
13:11 15:4,4 16:17	128:4	knee (11) 3:25 4:3,21	late (1) 129:19	lie (1) 172:21	62:13 179:1 180:6	35:19,20,22 36:16
18:16,23 21:2	joined (1) 72:12	30:21,23,24 42:2,16	later (16) 28:20 29:14	lies (1) 78:5	181:1	37:6,11,13 38:8,11
22:11,18 24:4,4,16	joining (2) 107:24	73:17,19 74:8	32:13 46:24 66:6 69:9	life (12) 21:19 22:3 26:2	locations (2) 147:24	47:14 48:20 49:2,7,13
26:1 32:9 34:18 38:25	136:16	knew (13) 81:20 89:19	90:4 100:25 116:19	66:8 79:14 84:23	161:13	52:23 54:4 61:18
39:17 40:4,15 43:11	joint (2) 4:5 30:8	92:16 94:15 95:2,3,3	117:6 120:1 125:21			

62:3,3 64:17 65:6
66:17,18

M

m (11) 140:21,22 142:9
144:18,21 145:21
148:9 150:7,21
151:5,6
maidenhead (1) 137:18
main (5) 10:9 58:17
64:17 71:19 164:11
maintain (2) 65:18
181:4
maintains (1) 183:7
major (9) 5:14,22
6:5,5,17 9:5 10:6
60:10 67:16
makes (5) 37:12 49:5
93:6 154:20 177:1
making (9) 16:14 97:22
109:2 136:8,18,21
157:24 175:7 184:9
male (2) 40:20 121:15
man (14) 88:4 89:19,21
90:7 95:18 99:1,25
104:4 106:21 111:1
112:16 135:24 151:8
165:4
managed (2) 79:10
172:17
management (3)
163:22,23 171:4
manager (4) 162:12
166:21 185:14,15
managing (1) 159:12
manner (3) 34:19 167:8
184:1
manoeuvres (1) 68:11
mans (1) 89:17
many (9) 14:8 52:9
82:16 95:6 106:16
135:12 159:15 168:11
175:6
map (9) 3:14 28:13
60:14 64:5
70:22,24,24 72:21
73:1
maps (7) 1:13 55:16
56:25 57:22 59:9
62:23 71:22
march (8) 181:15,25
182:3,13 183:22
184:6,13 185:3
marchapril (1) 185:6
mark (5) 55:22,24,25
72:25 74:16
marked (11) 5:16 6:1,20
9:12 57:23 72:5
73:8,20 74:7,12,16
marks (6) 73:21
74:1,3,8,12 165:11
marriage (1) 91:19
married (2) 110:14
139:4
martial (1) 156:3
martyr (1) 112:11
masjid (2) 101:9,16
masking (1) 33:24
masonry (1) 45:21
masood (3) 184:17,20
185:2
mastoid (1) 75:13

material (14) 42:6
106:2,8,10 111:17
129:6 132:10 134:3
136:15 137:17
159:1,11 166:17
186:22
mats (2) 152:20 154:18
matter (2) 99:25 171:13
matters (1) 81:22
maurice (1) 70:1
maxilla (1) 31:21
maximise (1) 100:21
maximum (1) 26:5
maybe (5) 86:3
101:23,24 124:16
130:11
meals (4) 84:13,14
94:6,8
mean (16) 38:10 46:10
51:14 67:20 68:10
72:11 109:7 111:10
125:3,12,13 126:9
142:4 156:24 161:12
167:25
meaning (2) 2:10 102:8
means (18) 24:21 25:25
35:19,19,21,22
38:7,25 40:15 41:6
57:6 64:12 67:21
68:10 101:20
102:16,25 103:3
meant (1) 104:10
measure (1) 12:13
measured (15) 6:3
29:20 51:12 55:22
58:4,23 59:13,15
60:3,17 61:23 62:20
63:11 71:5 74:24
measures (1) 18:15
measuring (22) 5:6
28:25 29:8,13
30:1,8,14,18,22
31:20,22 33:11
56:5,10,15,20 58:6,12
60:22 61:9 63:7,17
mecca (2) 129:15,16
mechanism (8)
36:3,9,10 38:22 39:3,5
51:22 65:7
mechanisms (9) 38:12
39:18,19 41:23 46:12
52:4,6,7,13
medic (2) 38:1 48:4
medical (8) 2:10,11
15:2 19:13 27:12,13
66:15 70:9
medicine (6) 2:11,12,15
16:15 27:10 70:7
medics (1) 20:9
meet (16) 82:6 83:23
84:5,6 86:13 87:14,17
88:14 94:20 97:9,9,11
99:6 100:2,3,8
meeting (9) 82:11
87:16 98:7 118:17
130:2 131:3 146:2
184:6 185:12
member (9) 2:14 27:12
133:3,15,17,22 163:10
164:1 170:2
members (8) 17:24
110:18 122:24 134:5
166:8 167:8,10,11

membrane (1) 71:16
membranes (3)
71:12,12 75:17
men (1) 153:4
mention (2) 83:9 105:7
mentioned (9) 17:21
18:11 23:5 63:10
84:22 109:15 150:25
151:23 175:23
merely (2) 49:6,24
message (9)
101:6,6,11,18,20
102:8 177:23 178:2,6
messed (1) 112:8
met (12) 82:8,20 83:21
85:3 95:6 99:15,19
100:4 109:14
129:20,24 171:6
metallic (1) 75:4
method (2) 12:3 161:4
metropolitan (1) 140:2
mi5 (7) 144:23 145:17
146:10 147:11,22
178:8 181:23
microphone (1) 81:9
midafternoon (1)
145:10
middle (11) 7:4 8:10
29:25 78:7
145:16,17,24 161:25
182:13 183:22 184:6
midmarch (1) 183:12
midmorning (2) 54:16
69:10
midpart (2) 57:4 78:5
midupper (2) 22:7,24
might (24) 13:4 16:1,24
17:18 19:9,17 44:2,3,7
53:20 86:5 93:7 96:8
113:18 129:20 140:5
144:16 152:1 154:2
161:3 167:13 170:3
171:21 186:19
mild (3) 13:16 24:20
78:6
mind (4) 31:10 53:8
88:7 112:8
minds (1) 174:13
mindset (1) 106:10
mine (2) 155:3 156:5
minimal (2) 32:18
182:25
minister (2) 78:25
132:24
minor (3) 72:20 73:7,11
minute (1) 66:4
minutes (7) 14:17 20:12
40:8 54:11 66:6 79:13
93:3
miracle (1) 17:2
mirror (2) 43:3,9
misguided (1) 119:25
mislead (1) 111:11
miss (1) 141:23
missed (2) 142:2 183:19
missing (3) 157:13,16
175:13
misstated (1) 113:13
misstating (1) 113:20
mistaken (2) 115:16
116:2
mizanur (2) 116:13
138:4

ml (2) 61:24 75:23
mm (4) 71:5 72:11,11
74:24
mmhm (1) 126:11
mode (2) 41:11 76:23
moderate (8) 13:16
24:20 25:5 78:5,6,8
80:11 84:20
mohammad (2) 164:13
166:19
mohammed (1) 163:16
moment (6) 43:24 69:8
87:25 109:3 154:13
183:17
moments (5) 17:3
26:2,3 42:9 54:25
money (13) 90:24,25
91:9,11,13 99:12
101:22,23 102:22,22
133:20 182:19,20
monies (1) 101:22
monitoring (1) 184:2
monsieur (1) 40:22
month (3) 86:14 116:6
129:25
months (13) 47:8,9 84:5
86:15,16,16 118:20
152:13 165:14 166:14
174:12 183:13,22
moral (2) 122:10 123:17
more (43) 13:9,11
15:4,5 16:20 21:5,5
37:12 39:18,19 41:16
44:18,19 45:3,3,11,22
46:19 47:2,9 49:11
66:4 67:20 78:16 80:3
90:24,25 92:20
93:2,3,7 137:23,24
141:14,19 142:2,8
148:11 171:16
172:25,25 174:18
183:9
morning (9) 1:3,4,19
26:17 69:17,18
187:1,3,14
mornings (1) 81:4
moroccan (4) 85:8
88:2,4,16
morocco (6) 82:13
83:17 85:4,9 106:20
107:12
mortem (25) 1:9 2:18
4:7 11:17 27:16,25
28:19,19 29:22
30:3,10,15,25 31:7
32:16,24 33:3,17,19
35:8,13 36:24 49:6
55:6 70:11
morton (1) 143:21
mosque (37)
82:18,23,25 83:2,3
84:6 86:11,13
87:24,24,25
88:1,3,8,14,23 89:22
94:11 96:25 97:7,10
99:6,17 101:10 106:25
107:17 130:22,24
131:3,9 146:3 175:25
176:7,7,17 177:1,11
mosques (2) 175:24
176:1
most (12) 6:21 8:18
11:19 18:13 32:9,19

35:15 45:15 97:24
137:4 157:4,6
mother (1) 172:24
motion (1) 24:13
motivational (3)
157:3,7 158:17
mould (1) 174:13
mouth (2) 11:5 35:18
move (13) 10:12 31:3
33:16 42:23 55:4
56:24 64:4 71:22
76:20 101:2 102:19
133:25 139:12
moved (3) 87:2 116:4
124:7
movement (6) 5:20
12:8,9 23:1 24:14
65:18
moves (1) 181:19
moving (8) 11:14 12:11
33:2 40:17 74:11
75:20 116:3 129:14
ms (18) 16:21,22 18:15
24:25 25:10,14,15,16
26:9 80:4,5,25 99:21
140:20 141:4
188:5,6,13
much (37) 1:16 2:17
16:19,22 25:14
26:11,12 36:18 37:12
41:15 51:18 54:12
69:1,4,6 80:2 81:2,3
90:3 92:19 96:24
99:20 103:8,12,13
120:2,19 123:6 125:6
142:16,20,22 149:5
154:14 180:19 182:17
187:13
multiple (1) 10:20
mum (1) 119:13
musa (1) 105:5
muscle (12) 5:21 6:4
8:8 57:19,23 59:4
60:3,5,5,21 62:20 65:2
muscles (6) 57:19,20
59:24,25 60:1 67:12
muscular (1) 7:19
musculoskeletal (3)
33:5 63:1 76:8
music (1) 96:8
muslim (10)
84:18,19,22 107:18
120:13 126:3
133:19,19 153:7 155:9
muslims (6) 84:20,21
97:8 161:21 162:1
174:13
must (9) 53:8 95:7
116:2 125:4,17,17,18
157:17 187:6

N

name (13) 1:24 2:1
26:22,24 41:18 69:25
81:13,15 89:13,15
92:22 109:15 140:10
named (2) 144:3 163:18
namely (2) 105:4
116:20
names (3) 106:16
116:25 147:23
natural (1) 40:18
naturally (1) 37:13

nature (8) 15:9 22:18
55:10 65:14 76:14
78:12 79:19 160:21
near (9) 28:4 42:13
56:7,14 82:20 83:3
153:19 154:18 175:1
nearer (1) 46:1
nearly (1) 20:11
nearside (3) 41:1
42:6,13
necessarily (2) 16:10
38:10
necessary (8) 1:10
106:23 114:8 117:4
135:2 142:18 166:25
171:19
neck (13) 4:7 10:2,4,5
28:23,24 31:11
44:22,23 61:6,7,14
74:11
need (7) 43:16 46:10
54:14 128:20 129:11
143:9 145:15
needed (1) 151:16
negative (1) 65:1
neighbours (1) 166:8
neither (1) 20:1
nerve (1) 5:21
network (6) 144:2
147:13 163:11 164:2
180:18,25
never (23) 53:15,18
84:22 87:5 95:21,23
96:3,4,5,10,20,23,24
97:11,15,16
99:16,17,19,19 113:23
123:21 141:13
nevertheless (1) 24:2
news (2) 92:15 121:13
next (34) 5:15 11:2
26:14 29:5,16 30:16
49:22 56:2,13 69:14
70:22 72:4 100:23
102:4,4,18 104:13,19
111:20 117:16 127:25
132:4,12 133:22
146:17 163:5 171:3
174:17,19 176:25
177:7 178:19 180:3,5
nice (4) 83:8 95:16,17
98:4
night (2) 160:21 183:20
nights (1) 83:22
ninth (2) 7:15 58:4
nobody (1) 40:8
noises (1) 97:22
nonactivity (1) 184:24
nonbelievers (1) 172:19
none (4) 3:9 73:3 75:16
87:19
nonfatal (1) 78:11
nonsense (1) 165:1
nonspecific (2) 55:25
56:6
nor (3) 40:23 53:15
146:25
normal (15) 21:1,10
50:7 62:6,7 84:22,23
89:25
90:3,13,15,15,17
98:8,9
normally (2) 25:2 83:9
nose (6) 28:25 31:19,20

32:5 35:17 43:13
nostril (1) 74:16
notation (1) 68:22
notch (2) 58:4,5
noted (12) 12:21 30:8
31:21 32:17,23 33:10
48:15 60:2,8 68:1,2
74:25
nothing (4) 50:4
126:4,4 149:18
notice (1) 3:21
noticed (2) 141:5 144:1
notices (1) 133:12
notification (1) 175:9
notified (4) 113:23
147:22 175:8,11
notify (2) 140:14 147:11
notorious (2) 117:5
118:1
november (3) 81:23
110:24 142:25
number (19) 6:24,25
8:7 11:7 16:24 24:6
29:19 33:22 57:2 71:9
72:1 78:11 82:6 88:11
99:8 105:2 176:9
185:25 186:1
numbers (3) 4:7 94:21
166:9
numerous (1) 176:1

O

object (6) 32:10,10
34:7,15 35:3 39:10
objects (3) 34:8,20,21
observe (1) 126:2
observing (1) 43:15
obstruct (1) 148:9
obtain (3) 155:18
172:17 181:5
obtained (5) 118:24
128:17 159:15 160:2
161:16
obtaining (3) 142:20
183:23 186:16
obvious (3) 78:16 142:3
151:24
obviously (10) 21:4
105:25 109:8 137:5
156:9 167:25
183:16,17 184:9 185:2
occasion (3) 90:12 92:4
104:16
occasional (1) 31:13
occasions (7) 95:6
112:21,25 170:18
173:16 176:17 185:8
occipital (1) 61:8
occur (2) 38:2 46:11
occurred (6) 20:24 31:6
39:19 45:18 56:12
161:9
occurring (4) 33:6 45:5
46:21 47:4
oclock (2) 93:11 187:14
october (3) 115:18
139:24 150:13
odd (1) 97:22
oedematous (8)
35:18,21 37:6,11
47:14 49:3,6 52:23
offence (2) 172:6
175:18

offences (3) 175:14,21
177:8
offenders (1) 135:12
offending (1) 40:22
offer (1) 21:22
offering (1) 159:14
office (4) 2:5 27:3 70:2
114:17
officer (21) 105:25
107:8 109:2 123:7
126:13 129:4 138:22
142:7 143:13
151:18,23 157:14
158:5 161:1 170:6
171:2,7,10,12 175:14
179:16
officers (11) 106:19
122:19 125:23 127:15
131:12 147:20 150:24
151:7 179:23
180:19,21
often (12) 35:14 48:16
52:17 84:4 86:11,14
105:8 106:10 109:4
153:4 158:25 159:16
oh (1) 103:3
okay (4) 88:13 93:13
124:5 172:21
oleary (2) 82:9 87:3
oli (2) 102:20 155:12
once (7) 24:15 31:4
44:7 46:6 55:14 133:7
177:16
oneway (1) 126:23
online (2) 143:25 145:2
onto (5) 109:3 119:20
133:2 166:13 177:7
onwards (1) 177:18
open (2) 22:2 130:15
opened (1) 5:19
operational (2) 182:13
183:24
operations (1) 128:22
opinion (1) 53:25
opportunities (7)
164:22 183:20,24
185:11,12 186:5,13
opportunity (7) 25:18
54:24 141:24 142:2
151:22 164:6 174:13
opposed (4) 44:20 46:2
108:25 156:17
opposing (1) 126:12
optimum (1) 21:23
order (5) 13:3 23:24
43:16 78:20 181:4
ordinary (1) 156:24
organic (1) 58:21
organisation (2) 116:20
135:5
organisations (1)
131:21
organise (1) 163:11
organiser (1) 134:22
organs (3) 33:1 58:9
62:7
orientation (1) 57:6
oriented (1) 57:5
originally (2) 5:19 37:19
originating (1) 75:4
ornate (1) 155:21
ostensibly (1) 167:21
others (7) 77:16 94:21

116:7 118:10 135:21
139:10 183:9
otherwise (3) 61:10
76:17 120:20
ourselves (1) 139:2
outcome (2) 15:6 16:17
outer (11) 4:7,17
6:20,25 7:9 9:3 42:25
63:16 74:5,9,14
outfit (1) 129:8
outline (1) 8:10
output (4) 64:20,24
76:25 77:10
outset (1) 1:15
outside (7) 15:3 16:18
18:4 19:12,20 130:21
182:6
outward (1) 57:14
over (26) 3:15,25 4:12
9:15,20,25 28:24
29:6,18 40:9 41:4 56:3
61:24 63:22 72:20
73:16,19 104:1 107:17
121:16 122:8 136:11
140:10 141:15 149:13
177:7
overall (2) 11:15 23:3
overlaid (1) 30:14
overlying (3) 30:7 62:19
63:9
overseas (4) 127:5,19
128:7,25
owing (1) 12:22
own (10) 39:13 40:14
60:12 86:5 108:19
122:24 124:17 134:5
136:17 137:9
oxford (2) 137:20,22
oxygen (1) 21:17
oxygenate (1) 11:25
oxygenating (1) 21:14
oxygenation (1) 58:18

P

pace (1) 152:1
pad (1) 29:12
pages (1) 28:14
pakistan (4) 110:15
163:12 164:7,19
pakistan (1) 163:14
palace (1) 149:10
pale (1) 76:3
palm (3) 9:8,9 14:4
panorama (1) 104:8
papers (1) 85:5
paradise (3) 112:12
158:24 178:1
paragraph (9) 47:11
128:1 136:14
139:13,15,19,22 140:1
161:20
paramedic (1) 14:23
paramedics (1) 18:2
parameters (1) 106:4
paraspatial (2) 57:19
59:24
parenchyma (2) 37:5
49:2
parents (4) 41:19 93:19
119:12 172:21
paris (1) 143:1
park (7) 130:22,23
138:7 146:3 149:25
175:3,4

parked (1) 88:22
parrying (1) 68:5
part (31) 3:23 9:15
31:19,25 35:4 45:20
54:20 58:4 60:16
71:11,13,23 74:15,15
75:12,13 86:22 92:13
95:18 108:19 125:9
132:12 149:12 153:13
156:14 157:18,22
158:1 171:3,4 181:11
particular (16) 14:1
15:2,10 30:5 33:19
35:6 39:25 42:2 75:16
79:19,24 80:16 82:15
105:3 138:17 180:25
particularly (10) 12:15
13:21 15:18 16:7
18:11 21:12 48:21
128:8 151:11 169:16
parties (1) 84:11
partly (1) 67:7
partner (7) 41:20 42:10
92:24 93:20 95:10
167:17 169:9
parts (1) 180:17
party (1) 112:13
pass (1) 8:9
passages (3) 36:16
47:13 62:9
passed (11) 5:8 6:8,15
7:1,13 8:7 9:17 10:3
71:7 75:8 178:8
passing (1) 7:3
passport (10)
114:2,6,12,18,24
115:14,22 116:1
126:23 133:25
past (4) 52:16 53:2
57:5,7
patchy (2) 62:4,19
pathological (7) 40:3
41:3 50:2 66:9 67:21
78:19 79:15
pathologist (3) 2:6 27:4
70:3
pathologists (7) 1:6
2:14 13:15 24:20
27:12 67:1 70:8
pathology (5) 2:13 45:7
66:12 68:18 70:10
patient (3) 18:20 19:8
46:18
patterson (45)
103:24,25
108:15,16,22 109:2
138:20,23,24 139:9
140:9 141:22
142:2,5,11 143:11,13
144:25 145:1,7,9,15
148:13 153:24
154:3,5,13,14 155:2,6
156:16,19 157:19,23
158:1 170:24 171:2
174:3,4,6 179:19
186:18,25 187:7
188:19
pause (4) 54:25 55:1
97:21 186:19
pausing (1) 126:13
pay (1) 182:17
peaceful (1) 120:13
pelvic (1) 62:17

pelvis (2) 60:7 67:16
penetrated (8) 13:21
59:2,18 65:15 67:17
72:13 75:2 80:17
penetrates (1) 24:12
penetrating (7) 7:4 9:4
12:20 22:6 62:24
71:18 80:21
penetration (3)
67:11,11 75:15
penetrative (2) 34:1,4
people (31) 16:4 34:18
40:14 65:22,24 82:16
83:23 84:2
95:19,22,24 96:9
108:20 109:5,10
110:11 112:3,12
134:12 147:12 153:3
156:21 157:1,20
158:12 159:14 160:16
163:24 166:9 174:21
175:6
peoples (1) 133:20
perforated (1) 71:14
perform (6) 15:7 23:24
27:15,25 55:5 65:18
performed (13) 2:19
15:17 16:25
17:7,8,11,12,18,24
18:6 19:7 23:21 63:22
performing (1) 31:4
perhaps (9) 69:14
119:25 121:9
144:18,19 146:11
151:25 155:7 177:22
peri (2) 28:19 33:3
pericardium (2) 71:17
76:7
period (18) 9:25 16:12
33:18 41:13 47:17
49:14,19 63:21 65:23
79:12 111:1 146:6
173:15 182:23
184:10,22,24 186:16
perpendicular (1) 57:14
perpetrated (2) 97:19
98:4
person (16) 26:1 37:1
82:5 83:7 89:12
95:9,11 98:3
109:11,14 127:4
135:23 142:23 150:2
169:6,20
personal (1) 165:3
personality (1) 141:5
personally (2) 105:21
136:1
persons (3) 1:13
89:13,15
perspective (2) 19:18
67:22
ph19871 (1) 160:11
ph19951 (1) 158:8
ph19971 (1) 158:16
ph20101 (1) 155:10
ph20441 (1) 152:17
phillips (1) 125:23
phone (10) 98:15
141:15 178:3,8
182:13,14,22 183:2,24
184:7
phones (1) 115:15
photo (1) 153:14

photograph (3)
117:17,21 162:24
photographs (1) 158:9
physical (4) 41:22 45:23
51:21 53:6
physicians (1) 2:16
physiological (2)
53:12,14
pick (6) 93:11 152:1
183:25 186:5,13
187:14
picture (8)
156:14,19,20 158:1,21
159:2 160:13 163:2
pictures (2) 157:2,6
piercing (1) 64:10
pilot (2) 119:19 139:13
pink (5) 3:17,23
4:2,13,17
pinned (1) 153:21
pinpoint (1) 39:17
place (7) 46:24 79:7
116:7 147:10,21 179:7
184:13
placed (3) 150:5,11
151:1
places (1) 148:23
plain (2) 110:10 126:13
plane (4) 44:19,20
59:18 127:1
planned (3) 165:22
183:1,13
planning (4) 152:2
167:1 183:20,25
plans (2) 127:19 128:20
platform (2) 143:25
145:3
plausible (1) 36:25
play (1) 109:23
played (5) 94:2,3 95:18
109:25 167:13
playing (3) 94:3 110:4
131:16
plays (1) 111:21
please (122) 1:19,24
3:6,19,25 4:1,4,11,15
5:4,5,15,17,25 6:12,19
8:4,24 9:7,12,14 10:1
14:15 15:24 26:17,22
27:6 29:10
30:4,11,16,20 55:16
56:2,7,13,17 57:2
59:9,20,21 60:14
61:1,17 64:5 69:19
70:14 71:2
72:4,16,19,24
73:7,11,15,20,24
74:2,12,19 76:20
81:7,13 100:23,24
101:2 103:22 114:9
115:5,8 119:4
121:12,13 122:19
125:22 127:25 130:8,9
131:11,15,25 133:2
134:15 135:21,22
136:3,11,14 137:12
138:16 139:12 140:25
141:2 143:6,17
152:5,17 155:10,12
158:16,16,21 161:18
162:14,22,24 163:5
164:9 171:3 173:14
174:1,9,17,19

176:9,25 177:7 179:22
180:1,2,3,4
pleural (2) 20:25 71:12
plot (2) 163:18 164:16
plugged (1) 110:5
plunged (2) 8:2 24:15
plus (1) 67:11
pm (7) 28:10 69:13
93:15,17 145:12,14
187:15
pm009510 (1) 5:3
pm009511 (2) 5:15 6:19
pm009512 (1) 5:25
pm009513 (1) 8:2
pm009514 (1) 8:24
pm009515 (1) 9:7
pm009516 (1) 9:12
pm009517 (1) 10:1
pm009518 (1) 8:4
pm00954 (1) 3:13
pm00955 (1) 3:19
pm00956 (2) 3:25 4:19
pm00957 (1) 4:4
pm00958 (1) 4:11
pm00959 (1) 4:15
pm009610 (1) 73:15
pm009611 (1) 73:20
pm009612 (1) 73:24
pm009613 (1) 74:2
pm009614 (1) 74:7
pm009615 (1) 74:11
pm009616 (1) 74:19
pm00962 (1) 70:24
pm00963 (1) 71:22
pm00964 (1) 72:4
pm00965 (1) 72:16
pm00966 (1) 72:19
pm00967 (1) 72:24
pm00968 (1) 73:7
pm00969 (1) 73:11
pm009810 (1) 60:14
pm009811 (2) 57:22
62:23
pm009812 (1) 58:19
pm009813 (1) 59:20
pm00984 (1) 55:17
pm00985 (1) 56:2
pm00986 (1) 56:7
pm00987 (1) 56:13
pm00988 (1) 56:17
pm00989 (2) 56:25
59:10
pm010210 (1) 30:16
pm010211 (1) 30:20
pm01024 (1) 28:16
pm01025 (1) 29:5
pm01026 (1) 29:10
pm01027 (1) 29:16
pm01028 (1) 30:4
pm01029 (1) 30:11
pneumothorax (1)
61:25
pointed (1) 118:4
pointless (3) 19:24,25
20:2
points (1) 138:21
police (42) 20:9 25:19
112:22,24 113:23
114:4,5 115:13 126:18
138:5,12,16,18
140:2,14,17 144:22
145:17 146:10
148:16,19 149:13

151:23 153:15 159:3,6
161:1 162:3 165:4,9
170:6 171:7,10,12
173:16,21
175:2,5,8,9,11 181:23
polycarbonate (2)
42:5,17
poole (8) 69:14,16,17
70:1,2 71:20 81:2
188:11
poor (1) 23:17
poorest (1) 180:14
pose (1) 128:25
posed (1) 142:5
position (8) 53:18,23
57:8,8 78:21 122:20
167:2 173:11
positive (1) 15:6
possession (1) 140:18
possibilities (2) 45:10
53:15
possibility (23) 13:9
15:25 16:3,3 22:3,5
25:6 29:2 34:6
38:14,15 39:9,9 41:9
43:10,11 46:5 47:24
49:10 110:13
113:18,21 161:11
possible (33) 13:11 15:5
18:17,21 20:13 23:7
29:12,18 30:18,23
36:6 37:18,23
38:5,12,22 39:3,5 43:7
45:4,24 47:20,21,23
48:12 50:9 51:16
68:6,17 78:15,23
143:17 161:12
post (22) 1:9 2:18 4:7
11:17 27:16,25 29:22
30:3,10,14,25 31:7
32:16,24 33:17,19
35:8,13 36:24 49:6
55:6 70:11
postattack (13) 111:8
112:7 113:23 120:16
132:8 162:10 165:8,18
168:3,21 174:24 175:6
178:6
poster (6) 155:11,18,23
157:18,22 158:17
posterior (1) 58:3
postulated (1) 44:2
potential (10) 17:16
19:11 33:25 52:13
92:17 109:5 137:24
150:22 152:2 166:18
potentially (10) 9:25
10:21 22:12 24:14
25:8 42:20 60:12
173:6,8 186:17
practicable (2) 15:2
66:15
practical (1) 16:3
practice (1) 17:25
practitioner (1) 2:10
praise (1) 177:25
pray (2) 87:25 153:4
prayers (5) 107:2,24
170:19,20 171:1
praying (3) 101:9,16
153:4
preacher (2) 105:5

130:13
preachers (1) 110:1
preaching (4) 104:8,17
 105:8 173:5
precise (3) 36:9 167:21
 174:16
precisely (2) 140:13
 148:11
predated (1) 56:11
predict (2) 20:16 65:21
predominantly (1)
 33:11
prefer (1) 45:11
preferred (1) 180:6
prehospital (1) 15:10
prepare (3) 2:18 27:16
 70:11
prepared (1) 181:6
preparing (6) 2:24 28:7
 70:14 127:18 128:2,3
presence (3) 22:19
 47:12 159:25
present (10) 33:25
 35:23 38:14 46:17
 47:15 54:5 126:9
 153:15 159:8 163:25
presented (1) 26:6
president (1) 120:1
press (14) 84:25 90:5
 117:3,25 118:4 127:23
 135:2 162:23 164:9
 170:3 173:14
 174:7,9,25
pressure (6) 65:1,4,8,11
 77:4,9
presumably (6) 19:9
 142:16 153:12 154:19
 160:23 165:4
pretty (1) 117:15
prevent (1) 168:10
prevented (2) 129:9
 136:18
previous (2) 101:1
 116:16
previously (2) 147:17
 178:15
primary (2) 167:18
 169:25
prime (1) 132:24
principal (1) 10:13
principally (2) 28:18
 31:5
prior (4) 42:9 96:11,16
 174:22
prisoners (1) 118:1
probabilities (1) 22:2
probable (3) 14:25
 39:14,15
probably (7) 35:15
 50:20 93:3,4 117:2
 127:10 151:1
probe (1) 72:12
problem (2) 129:11
 187:12
procedure (1) 17:17
procedures (2) 15:8
 19:15
process (1) 67:8
processes (1) 60:8
produces (1) 65:3
producing (1) 39:7
production (1) 132:9
profession (3) 2:5 27:3

70:2
programme (2) 104:9
 132:4
progress (1) 151:21
progressed (1) 52:18
prois (1) 117:9
prolonging (1) 21:18
prominent (2) 106:15
 135:7
pronouncements (1)
 136:22
propaganda (7) 105:19
 106:2 117:9 128:6,11
 135:16 136:8
propagandist (2)
 105:6,7
properly (1) 101:14
proposition (1) 128:6
proprietor (4) 164:11
 169:23,24,25
proscribed (1) 131:21
prosecute (1) 106:7
prosecution (1) 175:20
prosecutor (1) 127:17
prospect (2) 16:2,14
prospects (1) 15:22
protection (1) 179:16
protect (1) 116:16
protests (1) 132:23
protocol (1) 19:14
protocols (1) 19:11
prove (1) 53:15
proved (1) 64:9
proven (1) 53:3
provide (5) 21:11,25
 49:23 79:6 119:2
provided (18) 53:9 55:9
 78:3 106:5 111:18
 113:22 115:6 132:9
 140:16 141:11,15
 143:15 144:6,9 166:18
 169:2 175:20 185:10
providing (1) 164:6
provision (2) 15:18
 21:16
provisional (2) 90:10,11
psaos (2) 60:5 62:20
pubic (1) 33:10
public (5) 120:2
 133:3,15,17,23
publications (2) 136:4
 138:2
publicly (1) 138:9
pull (1) 81:9
pulled (1) 131:12
pulls (1) 65:3
pulmonary (5)
 58:16,16,23 64:11,16
pulse (5) 14:18
 20:5,10,14,18
pumping (1) 71:19
punctate (1) 72:25
punctured (1) 11:20
purchase (1) 183:16
purchased (1) 182:15
purely (1) 16:2
purplered (1) 29:19
purpose (1) 17:12
purposeful (1) 65:18
purposes (1) 28:7
pursuing (1) 124:23
pushed (3) 59:14 60:18
 71:6

putrefied (1) 32:20
puts (1) 77:4
putting (2) 77:9 108:23

Q

q (834) 2:2,8,17,22,24
 3:3,6,13,19,25
 4:4,11,15,19,23
 5:3,11,15,23,25
 6:6,12,19,23 7:8,24
 8:4,12,18,21,24
 9:7,12,22,24
 10:1,8,12,17
 11:2,11,14 12:2
 13:11,14,24
 14:7,12,15
 15:9,13,20,24 16:12
 17:10,14,17
 18:5,19,23 19:2,13,22
 20:1,4,18,23
 21:7,10,16,21
 22:1,6,11,14,18,22
 23:3,11,14,17,20,24
 24:2,10,19 25:21,24
 26:3,25 27:6,15,19,24
 28:3,7,12,22
 29:1,5,10,16,21,23
 30:4,11,16,20
 31:2,10,25 32:4,7,12
 33:2,5,14,16
 34:1,12,22 35:4,6,12
 36:13,23
 37:3,15,18,22
 38:1,12,19,22,24
 39:3,5,12,19
 40:3,7,17,21 41:10
 42:16,23
 43:3,7,11,20,22
 44:1,7,10,17
 45:1,6,10,17
 46:2,5,12,15,23
 47:1,7,11,17,20
 48:3,10,18,23
 49:1,8,12,18,22
 50:1,4,8,13,18,22
 51:3,7,19,24 52:12,20
 53:5,11,18,22 54:7
 55:9,14,24
 56:2,7,13,17,21,24
 57:10,17,22,25
 58:8,19,21
 59:1,4,7,9,16,20,23
 60:12,14,20
 61:1,4,13,17
 62:8,16,22 63:21
 64:1,4,12,19,24 65:14
 66:3,14,21,25
 67:10,18,23,25
 68:4,12,20
 70:2,5,11,14,18,20
 71:2,20,22
 72:1,4,9,13,16,19,24
 73:3,7,11,15,20,24
 74:2,5,7,11,16,19,22
 75:7,11,14,20
 76:4,8,14,17,20
 77:3,6,9,13,16,18,21,24
 78:8,11,19,24
 79:3,6,9,19,23
 80:8,11,20 81:16,22
 82:1,4,8,11,15,20,23
 83:3,6,11,14,19,21,25
 84:3,8,10,13,16,18,20,25

85:3,7,11,16,20,22
 86:1,5,8,14,18,20,22,25
 87:3,6,8,12,14,16,20,23
 88:13,16,19,21,24
 89:3,7,10,12,15,17,19,21,24
 90:2,4,7,10,12,16,18,20,25
 91:2,4,7,10,13,17,19,22
 92:1,3,7,10,12,16
 94:2,6,8,11,13,15,21,23,25
 95:2,6,12,16,18,24
 96:5,8,11,16,23,25
 97:3,5,7,13,16,18,21
 98:13,15,18,20,23
 99:1,4,15,17
 100:2,4,6,8,11,15,19
 101:13
 102:1,4,18,23,25
 103:3
 104:6,12,15,20,24
 105:2,7,11,16,19,23,25
 106:7,12,16,19,23
 107:8,10,12,14,17,24
 108:5,8,12
 109:11,14,17,20,22,25
 110:4,7,10,14,18,22
 111:1,4,10,15,20
 112:1,8,11,15,20,24
 113:5,12,18,24
 114:2,7,10,16
 115:2,5,8,19,24
 116:3,6,12,16,19,23
 117:3,5,9,12,16,21,25
 118:5,10,13,15,20,25
 119:4,11,18,24
 120:5,9,12,17,19,23
 121:2,6,9,12,20,23
 122:2,8,13,15,19
 123:3,6,9 124:1,10,23
 125:8,20 126:17,20,22
 127:1,3,10,15,18,23
 128:11,16,23
 129:5,11,14,20,23
 130:6,9,18,20,25
 131:4,6,11,15,21,24
 132:7,9,13,17,19,21,23
 133:2,7,9,11,14,17,22
 134:3,8,11,15,19,22,25
 135:2,9,15,21
 136:3,7,11,21
 137:2,12,22
 138:1,9,11,15
 139:1,5,12,15,19,23
 140:4,19,21,24 141:13
 142:15,22,25 143:3,6
 144:7,9,12,16,18
 145:20
 146:1,6,9,15,22,25
 147:4,10,15,21
 148:2,5,18,22
 149:1,5,10,12,16,20,22,24
 150:2,7,9,13,17,21
 151:3,7,10,15,23
 152:5,8,13,17,20,22,25
 153:3,7,11,15,19
 154:7,10,18
 155:10,15,17,19,21
 156:3,6,9,12,24
 157:6,10,13
 158:7,14,16,24
 159:3,6,8,11,17,20,22
 160:4,8,11,15,20
 161:1,6,10,12,18
 162:5,8,11,16,19,22

163:5 164:1,5,9,20,25
 165:4,10,16,19,21,24
 166:2,5,7,13,17,24
 167:4,8,12,17,21,25
 168:4,8,12,14,19,22,25
 169:5,9,13,16,18,23
 170:2,6,14,19
 171:12,15,19
 172:1,4,7,9,13
 173:4,11,14,20
 174:1,25 175:13,23
 176:4,6,15,20,25
 177:4,13,16,22
 178:5,7,11,18
 179:1,4,9,15,22
 180:1,9,16,21,25
 181:7,11,15,17,19,22,25
 182:5,9,13,17,19,22
 183:1,9,12,17
 184:5,9,13,15,18,20
 185:4,7,11,19,22,25
 186:4,10,13
qc (14) 1:23 26:21 55:3
 69:24 81:12 99:23
 103:24
 188:4,8,10,12,15,17,19
qualifications (4) 2:8,9
 27:6 70:5
quality (2) 14:21 66:7
quantities (1) 48:16
quantity (2) 36:5 62:8
question (19) 15:23,24
 17:1 19:2,5 96:15 98:2
 108:10,24 141:20
 142:3,4,8 148:1,17
 165:11 166:23 172:2
 184:8
questions (58) 1:23
 2:2,4 14:15 15:7
 16:19,21,22 19:15,16
 25:14,15,16
 26:10,21,25 27:2,21
 41:15,17,19 55:3
 69:1,3,24 80:2,4
 81:1,12,16,18
 92:19,21,22 93:19
 99:21,23 103:5,7,9,24
 122:16 148:6 150:25
 183:18 187:9
 188:4,5,6,8,9,10,12,13,15,16,110,119,13,14 102:10
quick (4) 54:6 62:10,12
 156:6
quicker (1) 16:16
quickly (10) 18:17,20
 40:5,12,16 41:12
 66:23 79:17 80:6
 166:13
quiet (2) 83:8 149:2
quite (8) 9:20 40:12
 153:20,22 154:3 155:6
 186:20,22

R

rachid (28) 81:20
 82:4,11,15,23 83:6,25
 85:4,23 86:10
 87:14,20 88:6
 90:7,10,12 92:13
 100:3,4,5,16,17
 101:7,21,24 102:1,9
 159:18
rachids (1) 100:6

radical (8) 96:12,17
 105:4,12 137:16
 141:5,8 165:11
radicalisation (6) 105:3
 109:6 168:24 173:9
 174:22 176:11
radicalise (3) 110:11
 168:5 173:12
radicalised (1) 109:4
radicalising (4) 106:2
 168:5,12 172:14
radicals (1) 164:22
radius (1) 6:11
rahman (7) 116:13
 138:4 162:18 167:17
 168:9 169:5 173:8
railings (1) 55:12
railway (2) 179:2 180:17
railways (1) 179:5
raised (1) 34:6
raja (2) 159:20 160:4
ramadan (6) 98:21
 129:23,25 130:14,25
 146:3
rampage (1) 163:8
ran (1) 167:17
rapid (9) 15:5 39:23
 48:25 49:11 62:15
 65:15 66:2,10 79:20
rapidity (1) 54:6
rapidly (6) 9:25 40:16
 54:1 65:13,24 66:20
rarely (1) 149:2
rather (14) 19:14 28:20
 30:24 31:7 32:10 46:1
 47:24 54:11 75:10
 93:5 102:11,13 151:25
 156:25
rating (1) 25:12
rays (1) 158:21
raza (10) 111:4,8,18
 112:1,14 113:5,17
 119:4 129:23 130:17
razas (2) 111:10 130:5
reach (5) 12:2 13:17
 36:25 50:25 77:18
reached (1) 149:20
reaction (2) 38:2 111:16
read (9) 35:11
 161:10,11,13 102:10
 107:5 153:23,25
 154:12 157:20
readily (2) 43:15 51:3
reading (3) 112:6
 124:21 159:17
reads (2) 171:9,10
real (5) 16:14 128:21
 149:7,10 150:23
realised (2) 82:12
 162:10
realising (1) 165:13
realistic (2) 15:21
 161:13
reality (1) 19:14
really (4) 15:23 54:18
 88:25 106:14
reappearance (1) 98:1
reason (8) 111:10,14,19
 113:19 128:19 157:19
 172:2 183:18
reasonable (4) 22:22
 24:19 96:11,16
reasons (2) 51:3 141:1

receive (4) 16:16,20
 27:1 120:15
received (7) 14:16,16
 15:1 42:3 136:7
 145:22 173:24
receiving (2) 20:14
 64:17
recent (1) 137:4
reception (2) 158:9,14
recognise (1) 90:4
recollection (1) 138:23
reconstructing (1) 79:7
record (10) 67:25
 112:24 113:2,3,8
 126:17 140:16 141:11
 146:18 175:11
recordings (1) 105:8
records (2) 129:18,24
recovered (5) 28:4
 46:18 106:10 132:6
 160:19
recovery (2) 46:21,23
recruit (2) 109:7,9
recruiter (1) 143:21
recruits (1) 109:5
red (14) 30:1,13,18,22
 32:20 55:22 56:15,20
 74:1 89:1,1,4 185:7,23
redacted (1) 170:9
reddish (1) 89:3
redouane (28) 81:20
 82:4,15,23 83:6,25
 85:4,23 86:10 87:20
 93:24 95:7 100:16
 101:7 102:9
 159:18,23,25
 181:8,12,15,19
 185:13,15,17,22
 186:1,10
redouanes (1) 87:14
reduce (2) 64:19 65:10
reducing (1) 65:8
refer (6) 2:24 10:24
 27:19 50:13 70:14
 82:1
reference (10) 3:14
 8:12 70:21 102:23
 113:10 131:17
 137:5,16 158:24,24
references (1) 154:20
referred (8) 11:23 33:17
 38:19,24 39:5 42:18
 43:14 138:12
reflect (1) 36:5
reflection (1) 117:15
reflex (6) 36:8 49:22
 50:13 51:8,19 53:9
refused (2) 166:1,4
regard (5) 39:12 45:10
 50:6 63:4 67:8
regarded (1) 78:15
regardless (1) 36:9
regards (3) 8:7 10:19
 50:6
regents (4) 130:21,23
 138:7 146:3
region (1) 74:13
register (1) 27:14
registered (2) 2:10
 27:13
regret (1) 113:19
regrettably (2) 53:18,23
regular (1) 122:1

regularly (9) 15:17 84:3
 86:10 87:8 108:1
 169:9,11 170:8,11
 regulation (4) 167:24
 168:10 169:18 172:16
 rehmanbutt (3) 104:4
 120:5 121:3
 reinforce (1) 80:23
 related (2) 55:25 75:25
 relates (1) 156:1
 relating (1) 11:4
 relation (24) 3:4 18:10
 31:11 42:19 47:21
 51:20 52:15 55:6
 61:18 62:18 63:1
 68:20,23 80:12 112:1
 116:19 125:20
 150:6,14 151:1 164:10
 166:4 173:24 176:11
 relationship (1) 126:1
 relative (1) 78:21
 relatively (3) 65:24
 77:25 79:16
 release (5) 15:14,15
 17:18 19:6,23
 relevance (2) 149:16,18
 relevant (6) 2:8 27:6
 128:23 129:3 158:5
 175:21
 relies (1) 64:25
 religion (5) 84:18
 96:17,24 109:18 126:2
 religious (5) 84:16,25
 107:1,19 131:19
 relying (2) 51:14 130:4
 remain (1) 154:25
 remained (4) 49:15,19
 51:16 134:9
 remaining (2) 33:1 62:7
 remains (1) 135:17
 remember (17)
 85:18,20,21 86:12
 88:25 100:10 101:19
 112:5 119:1 126:25
 127:13 134:14
 159:19,21 176:1
 181:20 182:18
 remind (2) 8:5 139:2
 reminded (1) 145:20
 remider (1) 184:15
 removed (1) 75:5
 renamed (1) 143:23
 rendered (1) 79:24
 rent (5) 88:1,5,11,12
 99:7
 rental (2) 182:23
 184:16
 rented (1) 184:17
 repeat (6) 98:2 121:1
 128:10 148:17 171:19
 181:14
 replaced (1) 18:12
 replacement (3) 17:20
 18:10,11
 replaces (1) 18:25
 reply (1) 125:8
 report (44) 2:19,24,25
 3:3 13:14 20:25
 28:8,15 49:1 55:18
 70:12,14,15,18 112:25
 113:19 127:23 131:12
 136:8 138:11 141:10
 143:16,19 144:3

146:19 151:11
 161:1,18 162:6 164:3
 167:24 169:2,8
 170:1,23 173:13,23,25
 174:1,2,7,25
 176:12,21
 reported (17) 112:22
 113:6,7 114:13 118:8
 136:7 138:9 140:15
 161:21 162:23 163:6
 164:9 173:14,15,21
 175:1,5
 reporter (2) 143:20
 177:1
 reporters (1) 175:7
 reporting (3) 117:25
 126:17 174:9
 reports (12) 27:16,19
 52:14 113:11 117:3
 135:2 162:1,3 164:17
 165:9 170:3 174:21
 represent (3) 12:14
 29:14 30:10
 requested (1) 132:7
 require (2) 13:6 69:4
 required (7) 15:21 19:4
 23:24 63:24 78:3
 80:13 179:13
 rescue (4) 38:1 40:7
 48:3,4
 resetted (1) 149:19
 respect (4) 12:9 43:20
 122:11 123:18
 respiratory (4)
 10:14,18,19 75:20
 response (5) 14:22 15:5
 20:7 38:16 102:4
 restaurant (4)
 117:19,22 160:18
 181:17
 result (16) 7:6 10:21
 23:1,8 24:13 33:24
 36:6 37:23 41:7 62:15
 63:14 65:1,12 76:2
 80:21 179:12
 resulted (6) 4:8 9:2
 11:24 34:14 78:17
 95:19
 resulting (6) 5:20 7:23
 9:16 11:7,20 65:11
 results (2) 46:21 120:20
 resuscitation (13) 4:10
 10:22 14:9,10 16:8
 20:21 21:12
 23:9,13,14,18 63:4,14
 retracted (1) 12:11
 returned (2) 124:1
 129:19
 returning (2) 64:25
 103:15
 revenue (1) 179:16
 rib (18) 7:14,15,16
 8:14,15 10:20 23:25
 24:7,13,17 58:3,4,6
 59:5 63:12 67:12
 71:11,12
 ribs (10) 7:4 8:9 13:22
 23:6,8,14 24:4 62:24
 63:3 76:11
 rifle (1) 117:17
 righthand (2) 71:8 75:9
 rightsided (1) 61:24
 ring (4) 29:12 34:5

152:18 157:5
 ringing (2) 185:25 186:1
 ripped (1) 126:22
 ripple (4) 175:25
 176:7,17 177:11
 rise (1) 52:25
 risk (3) 128:25 129:2
 147:18
 river (4) 34:9,21 40:14
 51:10
 road (5) 116:6 175:25
 176:7,17 177:11
 roberts (1) 131:18
 role (1) 167:13
 roleplay (1) 176:22
 roleplaying (1) 177:7
 room (3) 87:2 123:15
 181:19
 rotate (2) 158:16
 160:11
 roughly (1) 116:10
 round (3) 7:11 130:14
 185:6
 rounded (1) 4:17
 row (5) 100:21
 101:1,3,4 153:3
 royal (4) 2:13,15 27:11
 70:8
 rumaysah (1) 117:5
 run (1) 163:9
 running (9) 155:22
 157:10 158:11 162:20
 163:21 164:23 165:5
 166:19,22

S

s (5) 169:20,21 170:8
 171:3,17
 saad (2) 178:19,22
 sac (1) 77:3
 sadly (1) 23:20
 safe (1) 80:10
 sajeed (1) 163:10
 sajeel (14)
 162:15,16,17,25
 163:3,21 164:11
 169:9,21 170:10,14,21
 171:24 174:18
 same (14) 3:19 5:3
 29:23 68:22 104:7,16
 106:12 156:9 169:8
 170:8,11 174:1,10
 183:7
 saturday (1) 182:24
 savage (6) 38:12 41:10
 48:4 50:10,18 51:24
 saved (5) 16:5 19:17
 22:4 66:15 79:24
 saw (19) 40:10 75:25
 78:11 87:20,22 88:4
 90:12 92:7 94:16
 96:19 99:1 104:8,24
 118:11,13 130:15
 135:13,15 146:15
 saying (14) 50:14,16
 93:22 96:3 124:20
 126:14 133:17 142:7
 157:19 164:17 165:2,2
 172:20 180:10
 sbastien (13) 2:20 3:4
 13:12,25 14:16,23,25
 16:23 17:2 19:17
 20:13 21:7 22:15

sbastien (2) 21:17,22
 scab (1) 56:11
 scale (5) 13:15 24:19
 66:25 67:3 78:6
 scalp (5) 3:18 31:12
 61:8,8,10
 scenario (1) 48:5
 scenarios (3) 39:12 46:6
 50:8
 scene (16) 15:17 16:25
 17:9,18 18:6,16,24
 19:4,20,22 20:5 21:24
 22:20 66:20 79:14
 158:23
 school (13) 100:14
 121:24 167:18
 168:2,3,11,18
 169:23,25
 174:11,14,18,24
 science (3) 27:8 51:25
 70:7
 scientific (3) 16:3 40:25
 42:4
 scientifically (1) 19:17
 scientist (1) 42:19
 screen (16) 10:8 28:16
 31:2 55:16 59:20 61:1
 62:22 64:5 70:22
 75:22 100:19,20,23
 138:19 146:20 155:11
 screens (1) 111:23
 scroll (1) 180:1
 scuff (1) 30:24
 search (10) 38:1 40:7
 48:3,4
 115:17,20,20,23
 151:13 159:3
 searched (4) 105:21
 113:7,9 153:16
 seat (2) 26:18 81:8
 second (7) 44:1 58:22
 63:3 87:16 105:11
 127:25 131:15
 secondly (1) 172:23
 seconds (1) 54:11
 secret (2) 95:10 98:10
 secretly (1) 176:21
 section (2) 108:17
 180:4
 see (85) 7:8 9:7,12 10:1
 24:10 36:24 43:7
 45:23 46:2,23 50:5
 56:25 57:23 58:19
 67:16 70:24 73:15,24
 74:2,7,19 84:3,4
 86:10,11 87:23,24
 88:12,24 91:23,24
 92:15 95:24 99:19
 100:23 101:3
 102:7,18,20 106:1
 107:4,6,20 108:3
 111:20 113:7 114:14
 119:9 121:18,21
 122:5,12 123:1
 124:8,20,21 125:19
 127:23 131:17
 134:1,11 136:19
 137:11,21 139:20
 152:20 154:4,21
 157:13 158:14,25
 162:22 166:10 171:20
 172:15 173:3,9,10,17
 176:12,16,23 177:5

184:9,10
 seeing (2) 87:15 104:15
 seek (1) 179:13
 seeking (4) 78:13 108:9
 157:14 177:5
 seem (2) 90:13 175:13
 seemed (2) 14:19 93:5
 seems (4) 36:9 100:25
 146:25 178:18
 seen (28) 12:15 14:23
 16:4 30:23 32:3
 35:17,25 36:19,19
 46:20 50:4,25 66:4,5
 68:4,13 73:4 78:24
 144:4 151:10 157:2
 159:17 160:17
 169:8,11 182:1,6
 183:16
 seized (5) 114:3,3,6
 115:22 160:8
 seizure (1) 150:13
 selected (1) 155:7
 self (1) 124:17
 selling (4) 91:16,17
 95:14,15
 send (1) 103:10
 sending (1) 137:16
 senior (4) 129:4 135:5
 147:20 151:18
 sense (1) 93:6
 sensible (1) 93:7
 sensitive (2) 148:3,4
 sensitivity (1) 141:1
 sent (8) 101:18
 113:6,7,17 117:9
 164:14,15 177:23
 sentencing (2) 137:2,11
 separate (4) 115:24
 120:12 155:16 183:2
 separated (1) 87:4
 separately (1) 116:1
 separates (1) 7:19
 september (8) 85:17
 113:4 116:3,8 138:13
 139:24 142:25 175:10
 serious (1) 135:12
 seriously (1) 114:19
 serrated (1) 12:7
 serratus (2) 8:8,17
 service (2) 25:17 175:20
 set (6) 52:20 79:3
 140:15 158:8
 164:12,18
 setting (5) 13:12 40:3
 158:21 164:21 183:23
 seven (5) 57:6,8 83:18
 136:4 138:2
 seventh (3) 7:16 58:6
 71:12
 several (1) 58:24
 severe (23) 13:16,22
 22:6 23:4 24:20,21,24
 25:4,6,9,12 62:10
 67:9,12,15,15,20,22,23,24
 78:7 80:19,20
 shadwell (1) 28:4
 shaft (1) 58:3
 shahid (17) 111:2
 152:25 162:16,17
 163:3,10,13,21,25
 164:12 169:9,21
 170:11,14,21 171:24
 174:18

shahids (1) 162:25
 shakil (1) 132:17
 shall (3) 1:12 3:20
 27:21
 shallow (1) 78:15
 shamshuddin (6)
 118:10 131:18 132:19
 133:4 134:15,24
 shape (2) 57:3 59:11
 share (4) 98:6,11
 107:2,25
 shared (1) 136:15
 shareholder (1) 164:11
 sharia (1) 132:25
 sharp (14) 3:21 4:23 5:1
 11:18 22:6 34:7 40:23
 56:1,24 68:2 71:4
 74:19,23 77:25
 shed (3) 97:18 98:3
 166:10
 sheet (1) 7:19
 sheffield (1) 27:9
 sheikh (1) 105:12
 shes (5) 88:2,5 115:16
 126:3,3
 shin (2) 4:22 73:21
 shock (10) 38:16,20
 50:10,14,16,23,24
 51:5,19 76:24
 shocked (4) 92:14,15,15
 96:22
 shoes (4) 91:16
 95:14,14,15
 shop (1) 86:3
 shopping (1) 97:10
 short (7) 14:19 63:21
 66:3 69:12 79:11 80:9
 145:13
 shortly (4) 28:10 110:15
 162:22 171:6
 should (10) 12:21 48:21
 132:24 133:5 134:12
 150:15 172:4,7,10
 187:12
 shoulder (5) 4:5,6
 60:15,17 68:3
 shouldnt (1) 172:4
 show (5) 68:13 82:18
 129:18,24 159:14
 showed (13) 4:7 7:24
 31:13,23 32:25 33:8
 61:10 62:4,5 79:14
 96:21 99:13 178:24
 showing (4) 97:1 121:20
 123:12 176:22
 shown (9) 5:18,21 6:13
 13:1 68:12 72:25
 74:24 77:13 181:1
 shows (3) 118:17,21
 135:9
 sick (2) 152:11,14
 siddhartha (1) 116:24
 side (24) 3:17 5:5,9
 10:4,23 11:1 32:19
 33:11 42:13 55:20
 57:5 59:25 60:5 61:8
 63:8,16 70:25 71:8,8
 73:13 75:9,24 76:3
 79:3
 sidique (2) 164:13
 166:19
 sign (10) 3:15 4:15 10:2
 29:6,10 30:5,12

56:4,13 79:14
 signed (1) 111:13
 significance (8) 3:10
 32:25 72:1 162:9
 165:7,17 166:14
 174:23
 significant (32) 3:15
 6:21 8:19 11:11,13,19
 14:2 18:13 31:15 33:8
 42:24 50:24 54:3
 56:21 60:25 61:5,14
 62:16 73:4 75:21
 76:17 97:24 147:24
 158:5 159:25
 165:10,11 166:17,18
 179:1 184:10 186:5
 signs (32) 3:7,8
 4:11,19,23 7:24 10:9
 13:24,25 28:19
 29:17,23 30:17 31:7
 33:5 35:7 36:14 37:15
 39:24 46:19 49:23
 50:2 54:2 56:7 61:13
 62:9 66:7 70:20 73:24
 76:4,8,17
 silent (1) 154:25
 simcock (4) 25:15,16
 26:9 188:6
 similar (1) 68:17
 simon (4) 69:14,16 70:1
 188:11
 simple (2) 15:15 126:8
 since (9) 29:4 38:9
 53:3,16 54:2 132:5
 149:5 175:23 181:23
 single (6) 12:6 24:10
 106:7 157:9 176:2
 181:19
 sir (341) 1:4 26:9,14
 27:5,18 28:2 31:9 32:2
 35:11 37:2 54:13 55:8
 59:3 66:24 67:19
 69:8,14,18
 81:4,11,21,25
 82:14,22 83:24
 84:12,17 85:2,6,21
 86:19,21,24 88:15,18
 89:9,18,20,23
 90:6,11,17,19
 91:1,6,9,12,15,18,21
 92:2,6,11,15,18
 93:3,13
 94:1,7,10,12,16,22,24
 95:1,17
 96:3,7,10,14,14,19,24
 97:9,15,17 98:17,19
 99:3,16 100:1,7,18
 101:12 102:17 103:20
 104:5,23
 105:6,10,14,18,21
 106:4,15,18 107:5,11
 108:4,10 109:7,13
 110:9,13,21,25
 111:3,9,13,18,24
 112:5,10,18,23
 113:2,9,14,21
 114:1,5,15
 115:7,16,22
 116:2,5,11,15,18
 117:1,14
 118:3,8,12,14,19
 119:1,16 120:4,15,22
 121:1,5,19 122:7,14

123:2,25 124:5,22 126:16,19,21,25 127:14,17 128:10,22 129:1,10,18,22 130:17 131:2,14,20 132:3,11,22 133:1 134:2,21 135:6,20 136:20 137:1 138:14,25 139:4,6,8,11,14,18,22 140:3,16 141:11,17 142:19,24 143:2 144:6,8,11,15 145:5,19,25 146:5,8,14,19,24 147:2,9,14,17 148:1,4,7,17 149:8,11,21,23 150:4,8,16,25 151:14,18 152:3,7,16,19 153:6,9,14 154:6,17 155:3,9,14,25 156:11 157:2,7 158:6,23 159:2,5,7,15,21 160:7,9,14,19,25 161:5,8,11,14 162:3,7,9,15,17,21 163:4,23 164:3,8,17,24 165:2,7,17,20,23,25 166:6,12,16,22 167:3,5,11,15,23 168:2,7,9,17,21,24 169:1,8,12,17 170:1,22 171:14,18,23 172:3,5,8 174:23 175:6,18 176:1,14,19 177:12,15,19,19 178:4,6,10,15 179:3,6,11,18,21,25 180:20 181:3,10,14,20 182:4,8,12,18,25 183:6,15 184:3,8,12,14 185:18 186:3,7,12 187:1 sister (3) 115:3,25 139:4 sit (4) 1:20 69:20 81:9 103:22 sites (1) 141:7 sitting (1) 126:7 situation (3) 21:5,6 88:10 situations (2) 16:11 113:25 sixth (2) 7:4 71:11 size (2) 57:2 59:11 skateboard (1) 68:6 skeletal (2) 33:13 63:19 skeleton (1) 31:23 skin (16) 5:7 6:17 7:1 9:4,20 12:5,13 29:21 30:2,7,25 33:23 57:16 58:13 71:5 72:10 skins (3) 57:15 74:25 75:1 skull (5) 5:10 31:13,16 61:10 80:17 sky (1) 158:22 sliced (1) 9:3 slicing (2) 7:20 9:2 slight (2) 45:2 58:3	slightly (9) 7:2 32:15,21 48:20 57:13,14 69:9 71:9 75:9 slippage (3) 29:21 30:2 31:1 small (10) 5:13 9:16 11:5 29:8 33:9 36:5 55:22 72:24 89:4 132:12 smp17 (1) 75:6 social (2) 84:8,10 soft (1) 13:4 solicitor (1) 166:3 somali (2) 101:10,16 somebody (15) 36:23 43:15 78:25 105:12 113:13 128:18 137:17 152:1 156:12,19 162:11,13 175:15 184:20,23 someone (7) 26:3 48:15 88:12 103:11 108:12 151:15 180:12 something (26) 20:24 21:18 43:16 46:2,6 71:4 85:12 91:10 96:20,21 104:8 115:11 124:17 125:18 134:4 140:24 144:13 146:10 151:4,6 154:15 157:13,16 170:9 175:13 183:1 sometime (1) 123:15 sometimes (19) 35:17,24 84:4,6,7,15 86:11,12,13,16 87:10 94:18,18 97:9,10 98:24 101:21 102:2 183:3 somewhere (1) 137:22 son (4) 162:17,18 176:8 177:13 soninlaw (1) 104:6 sooner (1) 15:3 sophie (5) 162:18 167:17 168:9 169:5 173:8 sophisticated (1) 183:9 sort (17) 21:2 52:21 83:7 85:4 111:17 112:2 114:25 119:25 120:2 125:25 128:14 135:3 153:20 156:24 158:25 175:4 185:15 sorts (6) 16:9,10 17:17 111:15 122:21 186:4 sought (1) 106:20 sounds (1) 181:20 source (1) 142:17 sources (2) 47:7 120:12 southampton (1) 27:11 southeastern (1) 179:5 southend (1) 185:22 space (3) 7:22 9:18 61:22 spain (3) 83:19,20,20 speak (16) 14:19 83:11,13 89:24,25 90:3 98:11 106:22 108:20 109:17 154:25 165:25 166:1,4 172:6,8 speaking (8) 84:23 98:8	120:9 121:13 130:10 131:18 134:11 178:13 speaks (8) 83:12 107:17 114:11 119:11 133:20 137:8 139:12,19 specialist (2) 27:14 174:15 specific (8) 35:24 38:9 47:25 127:8 138:21 160:23 175:18 181:1 specifically (6) 38:7 61:18 75:23 161:15 179:9 180:9 speckled (1) 3:23 spectrum (3) 24:23 67:10,13 speedy (1) 21:24 spending (1) 87:12 spends (1) 87:10 spent (2) 87:8 109:17 spinal (1) 10:7 spoke (21) 83:9 104:3,24 105:3 106:19 107:1 120:5,23 121:6,7,24 125:3 137:2 151:7 152:25 161:16 162:11 168:11,21 175:2,7 spoken (5) 95:24 119:16 137:23 172:4,7 spot (1) 185:12 spring (2) 178:12 181:11 sputum (1) 62:2 stab (48) 4:24 5:4,6,11,15,18 6:2,7,12,15 7:7,8,11,16 8:11,12,25 9:2,7,13,15 10:2 11:4,7,8 12:3 14:2,14 20:11,12 24:2,10 57:4,9 58:12,22 60:7,16 61:20 62:18 64:7,9 67:2,6 68:24 70:25 71:3 80:14 stabbing (2) 24:12 161:3 stage (18) 17:14 20:14,19 52:3 104:7 114:5,23 115:19 119:18 128:17 133:2 145:7,23 150:21 162:5 169:24 181:22 185:13 stages (2) 36:13 70:17 stagger (1) 79:10 stand (4) 69:20,21 103:22 158:19 standard (3) 23:17 63:23 68:22 stands (1) 155:14 start (10) 18:17 41:21 82:7 93:1,1,8,9 107:24 115:11 185:4 started (4) 14:20 107:19 108:1 146:14 starting (1) 93:5 stated (5) 78:4 116:1 147:17 152:8 174:23 statement (36) 81:22,24 82:1 91:4,22 106:24 107:4,22 110:9 111:13 112:1,6,7 113:5 114:7 115:2,5	119:1 121:12 128:10 130:5 138:15,19 139:2,7 140:17,20 141:4,13,21 142:7 148:22 150:2 153:10 176:6 180:19 statements (5) 118:23 145:22 157:3,7 159:15 states (5) 106:23,24 112:21 114:7 176:21 stating (1) 16:15 station (16) 83:3,5 146:12 147:7,16,25 148:20,24 149:3 178:12 179:2,10,15,20 180:6,10 stations (1) 96:8 stay (1) 134:6 stealing (2) 133:20 137:8 stick (1) 76:10 still (15) 20:20,21 24:14 66:5 71:22 91:23,24 125:2 132:2 133:3 134:16 136:12 165:19 166:4 171:10 stills (3) 118:11 131:13,24 stomach (6) 40:2 48:15,17 49:14 52:23 54:4 stopped (4) 99:11 114:22 119:12 181:15 stopping (3) 49:24 119:14 181:12 stops (1) 181:17 straight (2) 44:23 49:18 strange (1) 90:16 straps (1) 4:9 stratification (1) 51:11 streaming (1) 158:22 street (4) 84:7 86:12 137:20,22 stress (1) 124:17 strike (2) 34:19 118:6 striking (4) 32:10,10 34:15 39:6 strong (1) 40:25 struck (5) 35:3 39:10 40:22 41:3 42:10 structure (3) 45:17 71:16 75:13 structures (7) 5:22 9:5 10:6 12:23 71:9 72:13 76:19 studied (2) 154:5,8 studies (1) 108:21 stumps (1) 186:23 stylised (1) 1:14 subject (3) 115:20 162:6 183:7 subjective (1) 78:6 submersion (2) 35:9 48:4 substance (1) 141:8 substantial (2) 62:10,11 subtle (1) 46:22 success (3) 14:22 20:7 21:14 sucking (1) 65:5 sudden (2) 36:7 38:3 suffered (1) 41:12 suffering (3) 14:17	66:23 80:8 sufficiently (1) 24:15 suggest (23) 8:1,3 12:7,17 37:10 44:12,17 54:5 65:25 66:10 67:12 95:2,24 109:4 135:3 161:3,12 163:21 167:16 171:24 172:1,9 186:18 suggested (4) 96:5 156:24 161:2 170:4 suggesting (6) 7:11 68:5 78:12,24 166:17 174:7 suggestion (5) 129:14 164:5,20,24 178:13 suggestive (2) 33:3 35:8 suggests (5) 117:25 128:17 129:13 159:11 164:3 suitable (1) 47:5 summarise (1) 11:2 summarising (1) 176:20 summary (2) 106:24 177:6 summer (3) 47:8 152:9,13 sun (1) 158:21 support (5) 80:18 115:2 116:20 121:17,20 supporting (1) 120:6 suppose (2) 17:11 45:19 sure (15) 54:7,23 104:18 109:7,9 112:6 130:23 171:9 174:4 175:6 179:3 181:5 186:17 187:8,9 surface (15) 5:7 6:17 12:5,13 40:16 43:19 49:16,19 57:15 71:5 72:10 74:5,25 75:1,18 surgery (2) 2:12 70:7 surgical (3) 11:23 17:4,6 surname (1) 89:17 surprise (2) 155:9,13 surprised (3) 91:5,8,9 surprisingly (1) 121:9 surround (1) 75:17 surrounding (1) 75:24 surveillance (4) 183:4 184:2 185:11 186:8 survival (6) 15:11,22 16:2,14 17:15 21:23 survive (1) 26:6 survived (2) 15:1 65:23 suspect (5) 141:25 147:1,8,15 167:6 suspected (2) 117:25 173:6 suspects (2) 106:9 180:17 suspicious (1) 165:5 swallow (2) 48:16,16 swift (8) 1:17,18,19 2:1,2 26:12 54:9 188:3 swiftly (2) 19:8 47:9 swim (1) 40:10 swimming (1) 185:4 swollen (1) 36:17 sword (15) 155:13,19,23,25 156:1,12,15,17,20	157:14,17,18,21,22 158:2 swords (1) 157:6 sworn (4) 26:16 81:6 188:7,14 syed (1) 151:8 sympathies (1) 131:21 syria (16) 97:13 117:6,18 118:2 119:14 120:10 121:21 128:4,8,12 129:8 133:5 136:16 137:7 139:20 140:6 system (15) 10:14,15,18,19 11:3 15:15 33:5,13 63:1,20 75:21 76:5,8 113:8 149:6 T tactic (1) 186:8 taha (5) 132:23 135:22,25 136:2,12 taken (6) 18:16 63:22 114:12,24 115:14 116:1 taking (5) 19:4 44:10 66:9 68:21 114:18 talk (2) 95:12 126:10 talked (1) 87:5 talking (17) 16:2 45:20 46:23 50:14 54:10 86:2 95:9,13 96:24 107:19 111:24 126:7,10 137:19 171:11 175:3 184:5 tall (1) 135:24 tamponade (2) 77:1,3 tangential (1) 9:2 target (4) 128:8 137:24 149:7,10 targeted (3) 22:25 127:12 137:22 targeting (2) 127:24 137:14 targets (1) 137:15 task (1) 33:20 teacher (6) 100:13,14,14 109:15 167:18 169:5 teaching (9) 90:8 99:14 167:22,24 168:10 169:3,18 172:16 176:16 team (3) 94:5 161:8 168:10 telephone (6) 94:21 141:14 177:17 184:1 185:25 186:15 televised (1) 104:8 television (7) 96:8 104:9,20,21 109:23 110:5 156:3 telling (3) 116:8 121:2 133:4 temperature (4) 50:18,22 51:7,11 temperatures (1) 50:25 temporal (1) 75:13 ten (1) 153:3 tend (2) 25:5 50:24 term (8) 25:21 38:6,9,25 48:9 52:1 53:2,3	termed (1) 183:3 terminal (1) 14:10 terms (12) 16:4 24:19 26:3,5 43:22 44:18 57:20 137:3 141:21 151:3 185:11 186:13 terrible (1) 184:15 terror (11) 3:1 55:10 70:16 112:17 137:5 146:25 147:8,15 180:16 183:1 184:23 terrorism (3) 128:3 151:16 176:22 terrorist (13) 92:12 95:18,22 97:16 106:9 116:20 135:12 136:4 138:2 149:7 158:4 164:12 166:19 terrorists (6) 120:14 128:7 158:3 163:8 171:6 184:16 terroristturnedinformant (1) 163:17 testing (1) 13:6 text (4) 101:4,5,6 154:23 texts (2) 141:6,9 texture (1) 35:20 tfl (3) 149:13 152:12,14 thames (6) 28:4,9 34:9 40:14 41:4 51:10 thank (56) 1:16,22 2:17 16:19,22 24:25 25:14,21 26:9,9,11,12,12,15,20 27:15 29:16 41:15 27:12 55:2 56:2 62:22 67:18 69:1,3,5,6,7,21 70:19 79:9 80:2,25 81:2,3 92:19 93:14 99:20,21 103:8,12,13,23 107:9 123:6,8 125:5,7 138:25 141:3 143:12 145:1,11 154:14 180:4 187:13 thats (175) 1:20 15:23 18:4 19:20 23:2,24 26:19 27:5,18 28:2,6,11,21 29:22 31:9 32:2 33:15 34:3 35:5,9 37:2,25 38:8 39:9 43:10 44:17 45:4,24 46:4,15,16,18,25 47:10,23,25 48:24 51:25 52:12,16 53:21,25 54:20,23 55:8 59:3,6 64:23 66:17,24 68:2,16 69:4 74:6,10,18,21 76:16 77:5,8,12 78:4,23 80:10,14,25 81:8 82:7 83:2 84:7,24 90:1 91:16 94:16 96:19 97:2,20 99:7 100:9 101:9,23,24 103:3 104:5 108:7 109:13,24 110:6 111:6,8,18 112:6,23 113:2,24 115:1,3,4,22 116:10 117:15 118:8,23 119:1 120:24 121:10 122:18
--	---	--	---	---	--	--

124:5,20 125:10
 126:16 127:7 130:3
 131:10,21,25
 132:11,19 133:6,21
 134:7 135:17,24
 136:24 138:7 140:17
 141:11 142:25
 145:9,19 146:19
 149:4,13,21 150:1
 151:14 152:16 153:5,6
 156:16 157:24
 158:5,12 160:1,2,12
 161:5 162:7 164:24
 167:20 169:15,22
 170:1 171:10,14
 173:13 175:9
 176:12,14 177:19
 178:10 179:6,7,11
 180:8,23 182:16
 183:11,21
 185:10,10,17
 186:1,2,21
theme (2) 124:2 134:3
themselves (2) 24:3
 66:17
thereafter (1) 183:13
therefore (6) 34:9 51:17
 52:24 56:11 59:1
 171:16
theres (21) 20:16 43:12
 45:21 73:18 111:14
 113:8,10,21 117:23
 131:7 149:8 155:13
 158:1 159:11
 161:11,14 163:24
 168:16 172:15 175:18
 178:13
they'd (2) 91:25 92:1
theyre (10) 22:25
 23:16,17 47:14 53:12
 126:6,7 127:5 128:21
 183:23
theyve (1) 180:14
thigh (4) 30:17,19
 73:16 74:9
thin (2) 71:12,16
thing (6) 54:17 105:3
 108:25 114:2 172:3
 183:21
thinking (1) 101:25
thinks (1) 123:17
third (10) 46:5 60:15
 63:3 107:22 112:13
 123:4 136:14 164:10
 179:1 180:25
thomas (18)
 27:17,20,24 29:4
 34:10,23 40:20,22
 41:20,21 44:22 45:24
 47:4 51:15 54:1 68:20
 92:23 93:19
thoracostomies (1)
 15:16
thoracotomies (1)
 15:16
thoroughly (1) 126:1
though (9) 12:21
 108:12 131:7 141:9
 146:16 173:11 174:14
 175:14 178:20
thought (4) 52:19 86:5
 93:4 114:20
three (33) 1:5 17:17,23

18:5 19:3 38:12 39:15
 44:10 46:6,8,24 50:8
 53:8,19 68:18 84:5
 86:16 87:22 96:19
 110:8 121:24 158:3
 160:21 161:2,2 166:15
 171:5 177:17 181:7,25
 182:2,9 185:4
threepoint (1) 13:15
threequarters (1)
 124:25
throat (1) 5:8
through (32) 7:1,18 8:7
 9:18 11:9 12:19 15:15
 24:6 33:18,22 36:15
 37:1,16,19 39:20
 40:14 58:2 59:4,4
 64:12,20 67:12 70:20
 75:2 80:17 100:4
 137:12 155:18 166:3
 176:22 180:3 181:11
throughandthrough (2)
 71:15 72:6
throughout (1) 183:8
thrown (3) 28:9 41:4
 134:12
thumb (6) 6:9 9:11
 16:15 30:6,8 34:6
thursday (1) 1:1
thus (1) 77:25
ticket (3) 126:23,23
 127:1
time (67) 14:19,22,23
 16:12 20:7 26:6 31:7
 33:6 34:2 36:24 46:20
 47:1 49:15,20 50:19
 52:3,18 54:10,13
 63:21 65:19,20,23
 66:3,6 79:13 82:1,25
 85:3,11 86:8,9
 87:8,10,12,20 88:12
 90:21 91:14 92:8
 94:5,19 99:1 109:17
 111:5 116:10,23
 118:16,20 119:21
 120:24 129:17
 130:3,12 138:9 146:9
 147:10 149:20
 150:19,20 151:4
 152:11 159:4 168:19
 170:15 178:12 184:22
times (6) 52:9,16 94:16
 97:23 110:8 161:19
timetable (2) 187:8,12
timing (1) 187:10
tip (2) 75:4 80:17
tissue (4) 9:4 43:14
 75:15,19
tissues (5) 6:17 13:4
 31:17 33:7 62:3
today (5) 1:6 25:18
 109:15 138:13 147:21
together (20) 59:15
 60:18 66:9 71:6
 84:8,10 94:11 96:25
 97:7 104:16,21 126:7
 131:13 153:4 160:24
 181:25 182:3,5,9
 185:5
told (43) 62:23 68:20
 85:9,14 87:10
 88:1,10,19 89:15 90:8
 91:22 92:5,7 99:9

101:8,15 105:16
 109:22 110:1,4,7,22
 111:4,8 112:1 116:13
 120:9 121:6,10 126:22
 138:15,18 140:5
 152:8,17 153:6 157:11
 163:13 172:25 178:11
 179:7 182:9 186:11
tomorrow (8) 150:17
 177:22 186:24
 187:1,2,5,6,14
too (7) 27:3 33:21
 36:18 90:3 96:6 120:9
 121:3
took (18) 14:22 46:24
 79:7 82:6 83:1,3,22
 84:1 94:4 99:8,13
 114:17 116:7 141:12
 166:6 176:8 179:6
 184:13
topic (5) 49:22 145:6
 174:10 186:20,23
torso (2) 70:23 71:23
total (1) 11:17
touched (1) 105:13
touches (1) 148:3
tough (1) 71:16
towards (23) 6:16 7:2
 23:12 24:21 30:19
 31:3 32:1 44:19 56:9
 57:5 74:5 89:21 90:18
 96:1,6 101:4 102:13
 119:5 138:1 143:18
 151:1 169:19 177:6
track (7) 7:13 9:17,21
 57:10,12 59:16 75:7
tracked (2) 71:7 75:8
train (5) 94:4 152:22,22
 159:14 164:15
trained (1) 142:20
trainer (2) 95:14 159:13
trainers (3) 91:16,17,18
training (18) 83:22 94:5
 154:20 158:3
 159:14,16 160:23
 161:7,9,15 163:12,15
 164:6,12,19,21 166:19
 182:5
transcript (3) 122:16
 151:10 157:20
transected (1) 58:25
transection (2) 57:18
 58:2
translate (1) 52:11
transport (9) 18:20,25
 146:12 147:5,13
 148:16,18 149:6
 180:25
transportation (1)
 21:24
transported (2) 17:2
 19:8
trapezius (2) 57:19,23
trauma (2) 34:4 76:22
traumatic (1) 18:7
travel (17) 114:21
 118:22,25 119:22
 121:3,21 126:20
 127:4,19 128:7
 129:7,15,16 136:23
 139:20 140:6 141:10
travelled (3) 119:7
 121:25 129:18

traveller (2) 128:18,18
travelling (1) 120:10
treat (1) 66:19
treated (1) 65:13
treating (1) 20:9
treatment (12)
 15:2,10,13 16:1,12,16
 18:17 19:10 20:20
 21:19,23 79:24
treatments (1) 16:24
trial (4) 136:5
 163:18,19 176:20
tried (2) 166:3 176:15
trips (1) 185:22
trucks (1) 137:19
trunk (1) 70:23
trusting (1) 185:19
truthfulness (1) 139:9
try (7) 84:25 131:16
 143:13 153:25 158:18
 179:4 180:17
trying (19) 97:25
 109:8,9 110:10 111:11
 112:15 124:24
 125:2,2,11 131:6
 139:1,16 141:2 168:5
 173:12 175:2 178:13
 186:10
tubes (1) 149:9
tuesday (2) 95:4,5
tumbled (1) 35:1
turn (10) 4:23 27:21
 29:16 35:6 44:10 61:4
 96:8 109:3 121:15
 127:6
turned (3) 42:10 115:13
 127:20
turning (4) 29:5 41:25
 43:12 46:12
twice (1) 173:16
twisted (1) 12:10
twothirds (3) 114:11
 122:22 123:3
twoway (1) 108:25
type (4) 71:15 88:24
 106:3 184:1
typical (7) 36:3
 46:15,19 47:14 52:21
 67:25 156:25
typically (1) 113:24

uncover (1) 178:17
uncovered (1) 161:8
underground (8) 146:12
 147:7,13,16,24
 148:20,24 178:11
underlying (2) 31:23
 32:2
underneath (5) 30:9
 63:10 71:10 75:1
 155:1
understand (14) 2:2
 22:1 26:25 38:25 51:4
 64:2 81:16,19 84:20
 85:16 96:14 112:24
 179:11 185:7
understanding (3) 16:7
 25:24 52:6
understood (5) 36:1
 52:1,5,13 70:17
unearthed (3) 104:2
 145:3 159:11
unedited (1) 132:5
unequivocally (1) 135:9
unfortunately (6) 40:13
 47:5 52:8 68:16
 123:17 160:25
injured (1) 31:12
unintended (2)
 151:20,23
unit (3) 42:7 147:11,22
united (1) 83:14
university (2) 27:9,10
unless (3) 120:20
 175:13 186:19
unlikely (1) 22:24
unsuitable (1) 180:13
unsupervised (1) 174:15
unsure (1) 18:3
until (11) 21:19 50:25
 86:9 110:24 162:10
 165:8,18 168:3 174:24
 182:23 187:16
unused (1) 182:22
unusual (1) 99:4
uploaded (1) 119:20
upon (3) 79:3 105:13
 148:3
upper (16) 5:16,18 11:8
 24:23 31:25 36:7
 38:3,16 42:23 57:1
 58:4 60:16 71:11,23
 72:6 78:17
uppermost (1) 78:7
upright (1) 44:25
upset (2) 151:12 172:22
upside (1) 115:14
upward (1) 57:13
upwards (2) 71:9 75:10
uretha (1) 60:9
usage (1) 183:5
used (31) 13:17,23 23:5
 52:10 67:1,2,3,21,22
 68:12 77:13 82:21
 94:3,17 97:2 123:15
 124:16 125:5 134:19
 143:25 175:24 176:1,2
 182:14,23 183:3
 184:19 185:7,8
 186:1,2
using (10) 1:12 8:4
 13:25 21:7 28:13 38:9
 55:15 162:2,4 185:23
usman (3) 113:4 138:12

140:16

V

valuable (1) 142:15
value (2) 20:20,21
value (1) 15:15
van (10) 40:23 41:2,3
 42:7,12,14,21 43:3
 55:11 163:7
varied (1) 86:18
various (6) 41:23 72:20
 97:23 137:13 148:23
 150:14
vascular (1) 66:18
vehicle (4) 182:24
 184:17 186:11,16
vehicles (1) 184:16
ventricle (2) 71:19
 76:23
versa (1) 50:5
verses (1) 155:7
versus (1) 19:20
vertebra (2) 60:9 67:8
vertical (3) 6:2 44:20
 45:15
vessels (9) 5:14 6:5,18
 10:6 40:7,10 60:10,11
 65:15
via (1) 83:19
viable (1) 19:10
vice (1) 50:5
victim (3) 12:11 23:1
 78:22
video (2) 96:8 150:9
videos (5) 111:6,15,22
 137:14 176:23
viewing (2) 111:17,23
views (22) 84:16,25
 92:17 95:25
 96:1,12,17 104:25
 105:4,9,12 123:10,12
 125:4,14
 126:6,8,15,18 131:19
 141:7 165:12
violence (3) 92:17
 146:23 174:16
virtually (1) 106:7
visible (3) 43:15,18
 160:12
visiting (1) 110:18
voice (1) 93:21
vulnerable (3)
 169:16,17 173:8

war (3) 52:9 172:23
 173:5
ward (1) 78:13
warning (1) 1:15
wasnt (28) 41:3 43:18
 55:25 87:24 88:22
 108:13 115:22 119:19
 120:13 122:1,13
 127:16 132:4,10
 150:24 151:3 153:17
 159:24 162:9,9 172:5
 175:25 176:4
 179:2,10,11 180:11,11
watch (4) 110:7 111:15
 121:17 128:20
watching (1) 111:6
water (76) 28:20 31:8
 33:18 34:9,11,18,23
 35:1,2,3,4,10,22
 36:1,5,7,15,17,23
 37:1,16,20,23,24
 38:3,8,10,16,16,19
 39:6,10,21,23,25
 40:1,2,5,11,16 43:24
 44:3,8,11,12,13,15,16,23,25
 45:8,14,14,16 46:1,6
 48:17,25 49:11,16
 50:10,14,16,19,22,23,24
 51:4,5,7,13,15,16,19
 52:23 54:2
way (25) 1:6 18:24
 20:16 23:11 25:1
 34:20 35:3 39:10
 40:19 50:13,16 96:18
 104:22 107:22 110:19
 114:11 122:22 123:3
 125:1 126:5 142:4
 157:15 164:10 165:13
 170:23
wayne (2) 103:18
 188:18
ways (1) 33:19
weak (1) 151:25
weapon (4) 7:12 12:6
 13:6,10
weapons (3) 13:4 68:12
 163:11
wearing (1) 132:14
wednesday (1) 83:22
week (6) 1:7 38:1
 86:14,17 102:7 178:19
weeks (7) 87:22,22
 90:12 96:19 130:20
 131:8 167:14
weight (1) 54:3
weights (2) 153:1
 156:21
went (11) 49:18
 51:16,17 60:18 67:12
 85:4,11 94:11 110:15
 130:15 160:6
werent (3) 48:21 146:22
 166:15
west (1) 133:11
westminster (10)
 146:12 147:6,16,24
 148:20,24 149:10,11
 178:11 184:13
weve (22) 13:14 14:20
 47:7 48:3 50:18 63:21
 66:25 68:13 73:4
 110:14 113:3,9 118:24
 154:11 178:16,16

181:12 183:16
 185:13,19,22,25
whatever (4) 41:11
 104:24 123:12 128:19
whats (7) 75:12 76:10
 113:12 135:4 154:7
 161:6 186:13
whatsapp (1) 141:6
whenever (1) 81:24
whereby (1) 183:7
wherever (1) 148:7
whichever (1) 93:2
whilst (6) 36:20
 53:14,22 54:19 115:18
 129:20
whoever (1) 171:5
whole (4) 38:20 67:10
 100:23 101:3
wholly (1) 172:9
whom (3) 18:8 81:20
 150:3
whose (2) 109:15 119:1
width (3) 12:14,14 13:2
wife (25)
 82:5,6,6,7,8,12 87:1
 94:14 95:10 104:3
 114:22 116:3
 119:12,13 120:5,23
 121:7 122:3,10,20
 123:17 124:2,12 126:6
 152:8
wifes (1) 176:6
willing (1) 109:5
wing (2) 43:3,9
winter (1) 47:9
wiped (1) 149:20
wish (13) 1:20 2:24
 19:11 26:18 27:19
 54:18,21,22 69:20
 70:14 81:8 103:21
 117:3
witness (41) 1:5 26:14
 69:14 81:4,22,23 82:1
 91:4 103:16
 140:20,21,22
 141:4,17,23 142:9
 144:17,18,21,23
 145:21,21 148:9,10,11
 150:2,4,7,21 151:1,5,6
 160:3 170:6,25
 171:5,7,12,13 173:4,6
witnesses (6) 1:5 105:2
 152:22 158:10 160:20
 161:16
wives (1) 94:13
wonder (1) 54:15
wonderful (1) 172:3
wont (2) 54:21 55:1
work (18) 3:1 52:8
 90:23 94:18 95:4
 99:11 106:4 124:24
 128:22 141:2 147:5,23
 178:14,23 180:9
 181:12,15,17
worked (4) 159:22,23
 163:8 171:1
worker (1) 179:13
working (19) 16:6 17:22
 84:5,6 90:22,23
 94:17,18,19 95:5
 99:10,10,12 115:10
 146:11 147:23 148:19
 158:11 159:24

world (5) 96:13,18
 97:8,14 133:24
worry (2) 123:23 124:18
worshippers (1) 177:2
worst (1) 172:18
worth (1) 144:17
wouldbe (2) 128:6,18
wouldnt (11) 19:11 41:8
 65:8 98:10 105:23,24
 113:14 144:13 151:24
 155:20 170:24
wound (84)
 5:4,6,11,16,18,20
 6:1,2,7,12,15,23,25
 7:7,8,9,11,16,23,24
 8:1,11,12,25
 9:2,13,15,21,22,24
 10:2 11:7,8
 12:5,16,16,19,21
 24:10 29:13,15
 57:1,2,4,9,10,12
 58:1,15
 59:1,7,10,12,13,14,16,17,22
 60:12,15,16,17
 61:2,20 62:18,25
 64:7,7,8,9 65:20 67:6
 68:24 70:25
 71:3,10,15 74:22,23
 75:7 76:1 77:18
 80:14,16
wounds (26) 4:25 5:1
 8:18 9:8,9
 11:4,16,18,22 12:13
 14:2,14 20:11,12 22:6
 24:3 34:4,5 68:1,19
 72:5,10 77:21
 78:1,15,16
wrap (1) 35:20
wrist (7) 6:8 13:21 14:3
 22:7,24 72:25 73:12
writhed (1) 66:3
writing (1) 153:19
written (1) 170:23
wrong (2) 111:11
 164:25
wrote (1) 76:22
ws01503 (1) 121:12
ws01504 (1) 122:8
ws01901 (1) 115:5
ws01904 (1) 115:8
ws04071 (1) 107:8
ws04072 (1) 107:17
ws04073 (1) 108:8
ws12251 (1) 130:9
ws122510 (2) 114:11
 119:4
ws12256 (1) 130:9
ws18591 (1) 139:1
ws18592 (1) 139:12
ws18593 (1) 139:19
ws18594 (1) 140:10
ws18741 (1) 179:22
ws18748 (1) 180:5

X

xavier (26) 27:17,20,24
 28:4,8 34:23 37:3 39:6
 40:5,10,11,18
 41:11,20 42:10,12
 43:4 44:19 47:22
 49:15 50:19 52:15
 54:1 68:20 92:23
 93:19

xaviers (7) 42:1,5
 43:8,23 48:11 50:9
 54:18

Y

year (5) 115:9 129:25
 137:6 138:5 146:11
years (8) 83:18 93:24
 130:11 135:12 136:8
 149:9 161:22,24
yellow (2) 8:9,16
yesterday (10) 103:25
 105:13,17 111:5 113:3
 116:8,14 126:22
 127:16 135:13
yet (1) 123:2
York (1) 163:13
you (1) 97:16
young (4) 109:11
 167:19 174:11,13
youre (15) 21:21 45:21
 78:19 85:7 99:17
 111:24 112:6 127:9,10
 147:14 157:14 168:9
 172:1 175:22 186:19
yourself (5) 1:20 26:18
 69:19 81:7 103:22
youssef (12) 87:15
 88:10,19
 89:11,15,16,24 90:2,5
 99:2,9,14
youtube (4) 105:7,10,20
 110:5
youve (30) 7:24 19:2
 20:4 22:6 33:17 34:12
 43:13 46:12 49:1
 62:23 66:21 67:4 80:5
 92:5,7 95:16 110:1,22
 111:10 113:7 129:11
 138:12 139:24 143:14
 144:4 150:25 162:5
 167:25 169:8 178:11

Z

zagbha (17) 90:5
 168:14,14,16,19,22,25
 169:6 181:9,17 182:15
 184:7 185:13,17,20,22
 186:2
zahrah (6) 104:4 120:5
 123:10 125:25 126:17
 152:8
zahrabs (1) 110:18
zayton (1) 107:16
zoom (4) 153:19,24
 155:10 158:20

0

01 (2) 58:5,7
02 (2) 29:13 56:5
04 (1) 28:25
05 (1) 29:9
06 (1) 30:8
07 (1) 59:14
08 (1) 55:22

1

1 (14) 28:25 29:8 30:14
 56:16 57:2 61:20

62:25 64:7,7,9 100:22
 101:18 188:3,4
10 (5) 7:7 9:11 114:8
 119:6 187:14
100 (1) 47:23
1000 (2) 28:10 187:16
1008 (1) 1:2
103 (2) 188:18,19
1034 (1) 20:9
11 (11) 11:7 12:21
 62:22 75:25 76:22
 78:4 139:19,22 169:14
 171:15 173:12
1100 (1) 61:24
1157 (1) 69:11
12 (6) 5:7,25 11:17
 29:13 133:14 140:1
1219 (1) 69:13
125 (2) 58:14 59:2
1255 (1) 93:15
13 (1) 74:24
14 (5) 6:3 8:24 29:20
 125:22 177:17
15 (6) 7:23 56:15 58:23
 61:9 125:22 183:15
150ml (1) 32:19
1525 (1) 125:22
16 (5) 100:9 130:1
 131:1 146:14 188:5
17 (5) 3:18 50:25 100:9
 130:1,25
175 (1) 13:3
18 (3) 8:4 9:21 12:20
19 (1) 6:4
1a (1) 68:24

2

2 (18) 5:16 14:17 30:18
 33:11 56:10,20 59:10
 61:9 62:18 63:17 64:6
 67:6 76:11,20 93:11
 136:11 183:21 186:10
20 (4) 50:20 51:7,12,14
200 (3) 93:1,8,9
2004 (1) 163:19
2012 (1) 110:23
2013 (4) 82:5,8 110:14
 119:24
2014 (6) 94:17 97:1
 110:17 116:3,8 118:16
2015 (29) 85:17 106:24
 107:15 110:24 113:4
 115:11 118:20
 119:5,21 129:15,23,24
 130:11,18 138:4,6,13
 139:24 142:25,25
 144:3 145:16,17,24
 146:3,4 161:25 175:10
 181:23
2016 (11) 100:9
 115:11,12,18,21 143:3
 146:9,9 149:24 150:13
 152:9
2017 (15) 2:22 28:1,10
 55:7 81:23 86:9 96:12
 100:22 101:18 115:10
 161:24 177:16 178:12
 181:11 185:6
2018 (3) 139:7,9 174:10
2019 (2) 1:1 187:17
204 (1) 93:17
21 (1) 72:5

22 (3) 166:12 184:13
 185:3
24 (1) 177:22
25 (5) 20:11 60:18
 116:8 172:13 188:6
26 (3) 178:7 188:7,8
27 (1) 4:2
28 (2) 124:3 181:15
29 (2) 124:23 125:1

3

3 (28) 3:18 5:7 6:1
 11:15 14:17 28:10
 30:14,22 31:22 34:12
 56:20 60:22 63:7,11
 66:25 95:19 96:12,17
 112:17 119:21 136:14
 143:16,18 158:4 162:8
 166:7 169:14 173:12
30 (4) 1:1 113:4 138:13
 175:10
31 (4) 73:8 130:25
 146:4 187:17
32 (1) 73:8
323 (1) 145:12
342 (1) 145:14

4

4 (16) 4:7 5:19 12:2
 29:19 30:1,18,22
 31:20 35:11 47:11
 59:15 63:17 72:4
 76:11 104:11 181:19
41 (2) 73:18 188:9
41yearold (1) 163:10
44 (1) 73:20
447 (1) 187:15
45 (2) 13:2 73:20
46 (1) 72:11
478 (1) 137:16

5

5 (18) 3:19 4:7 12:14
 13:14 30:1 31:20,22
 33:11 40:17 58:12
 62:20 72:16 76:12
 122:15 125:21
 174:1,5,6
52 (1) 164:14
55 (3) 59:22 60:4
 188:10
56 (1) 59:13
58 (1) 72:11

6

6 (17) 2:22 3:25
 6:10,20,24,25
 8:7,11,18 11:22 13:24
 24:3 28:14 29:10
 40:21 72:19 149:24
61 (1) 74:12
62 (1) 74:16
63 (1) 80:14
64 (1) 71:5
65 (1) 60:19
69 (2) 188:11,12

7

7 (16) 6:21 8:12,18
 11:8,22 12:16 24:3,6
 28:14 40:8 55:18
 72:24 164:13 179:4
 181:25 182:3
750 (1) 75:23
77 (3) 149:5 163:12
 164:6

8

8 (8) 28:1 29:20 49:1
 55:7 133:2 139:13
 159:5 161:19
80 (1) 188:13
81 (2) 188:14,15
8234 (1) 143:12
85 (1) 57:14
87 (3) 101:1,3,4

9

9 (4) 9:10 59:9 81:23
 139:15
92 (1) 188:16
99 (1) 188:17